#### Library, Edition of the AYOUM

Comfort Conditions

Air-Conditioners

GILMAN & CO., LTD. Tel. 27017

No. 32,183

THURSDAY, JUNE 26, 1941

Price: 10 cts.

INSIST ON Australia's Choicest BUTTER

# 

## SWEDEN PERMITS PASSAGE

Riksdag secret session yesterday.

No announcement has been made so far regarding Tuesday's Cabinet meeting presided over by King Gustav.

A meeting of the foreign affairs committee of the Cabinet was also held on Tuesday un. der the Crown Prince.

Monday and Tuesday were public holidays but beyond reiteration of Sweden's desire to continue to avoid being dragged it into the "great powers" war," is unlikely that much indication of Sweden's attitude will available

#### From Norway

It was officially announced in Stockholm yesterday that Sweden has granted a German request to send a certain number of German troops from Norway to Finland via time Japan's plans to The Russians are withpatch to the official German news Leal with the new inter- drawing to their old agency.

The troops will be limited to one, division, the despatch added.

#### "New Position"

Following the special session of the Swedish Riksdag an official communique has been published ing to the Domei agency: positions, according to announcing Swedish agreement to allow German troops to pass from Norway, to Finland via Japan's fundamental policy of Sweden.

a Stockholm despatch to the of- conflict and the establishment of gen" quotes military quarters as ficial German news agency, states: a new order in East Asia. "In the situation occasioned by the outbreak of war between Germany and the Soviet, Sweden will, unswervingly ly pursue her efforts to safeguard her autonomy and independence and remain outside the conflict.

"By the new position, however, we are faced with cortain exceptional questions. Thus, it has been suggested by both Finland and Germany that Sweden should pormit the transport by Swedish railway of one corps of troops limited to one division from Norway to

Finland. The Government, with the consent of the Alksdog and in consideration of the formality necessary for the protection of Swedish sovereignty. has agreed to this proposal." Reuter.

#### ADWIRAL LEAHY SEES SOVIET ENVOY

dor to the Vichy Government, CORDING TO A REPORT FROM visited the Soviet Ambassador HELSINKI QUOTED BY ROME yesterday morning; says Reuter, RADJO. REUTER.

#### STALIN TO TAKE SUPREME

COMMAND?

(SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL")

The London "Daily Telegraph" quotes the Vichy radio as saying Stalin plans to take personal and supreme command of Soviet armies from Marshal Timoshenko. -International News Service.

Discussing for the first national situation creat- defence works on the ed by the Soviet entry other side of the River into the war, "sources Dniester but the advancclose to the Government" ing Germans are hamperstated yesterday, according them in taking up

"There will be no change in

announcement formally defin- mans to gain considerable ground ing its attitude or clarifying its in some regions. future policy, but prefers calmly to watch events abroad and deal with future developments as they arise.

will meet in extraordinary session anything yet seen in this war or wherever necessary and will also in history. hold consultations from time to War and Navy Ministries."

#### Leningrad Blaze

CLOUDS OF SMOKE CAN BE SEEN IN THE DIRECTION OF LENINGRAD AND THE TOWN Admiral Leally, U.S. Ambassa- 18 SAID TO BE ABLAZE, AC-

Fighting Fierce OnRaging Battlefront Entire

(SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL")

THE SOVIET SUPREME COMMAND CLAIMS THAT GER-MAN TANKS AND INFANTRY, BATTERING HEAVILY AGAINST THE WHOLE RUSSIAN FRONT, WERE REPEATEDLY THROWN BACK.

Italian correspondents in Bucharest.

attaching primary importance to The Berlin correspondent of The communique, according to a solution of the Sino-Japanese the Swedish newspaper "Tidninsaying the operations so far have been merely preliminaries "Consequently the Japanese to a great clash which is expect-Government is at present, not ed when the main Russian army placing undue importance on is met, though tactical surprise the question of issuing any methods have enabled the Ger-

> It is expected that the on counter with the main Russian body will not to long delayed. The correspondent adds that it is declared in Berlin that the "During this time the Cabinet German forces are faster than

Swedish correspondents time with high officials of the Berlin announce that concrete news of the fighting will probably be available during the day.-Reuter.

#### Gunfire In Baltic

Gunfire is reported to have been heard from various places in the outer Stockholm Archipelago yes-

Firing was also heard on Tuesday off the west coast.—Router.

Ripping over the grey hordes of German troops, sprawled abreast the long gateway to Russia. Red planes blasted a trail of fire from Warsaw to East Poland and knocked vast numbers of German aircraft out of the sky.

Along the north pinnacle of the line, fierce fighting is raging. Great tanks are locked in combat and "heavy losses were sustained by our enemy," says Moscow.

In the Gulf of Finland German submarine was sunk by destruction of 304 German 'planes units of the Red Fleet.

ed raids on Schastapol, Soviet bombers thrice bombed Constanza and Sulina.

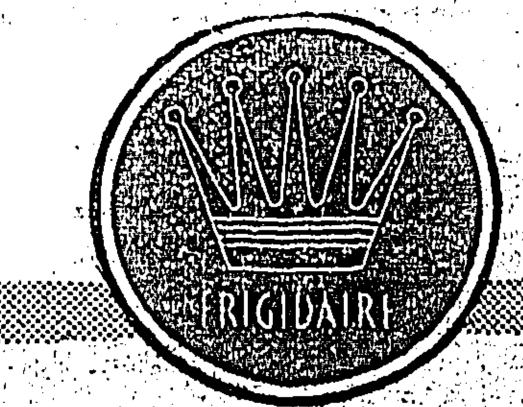
In addition to aircraft brought down on Monday no less than 220 Nazi machines were destroy- warfare at this stage of the Gered on enemy aerodromes.

al Moscow radio, claims the

and said Red air raiders left In reply to the twice repeat- | Constanza "in a mass of flames." \_\_International News Service.

#### Air Offensive

The predominance of aerial (Continued on Page 16)



Leadership in Action! OVER 6 MILLIONS SOLD USERS. Satisfied BUY FRIGIDAINE DODWELLE CO., LTD.

ALEXANDRA BUILDING

TELEPHONES 25021, 20038

## MERDJ AYOUM FALLS

## Keypoint Of Syria Resistance Captured ARMS FOR

AUSTRALIAN TROOPS HAVE OCCUPIED MERDI AYOUM, IN SYRIA.

The Australians engaged in hand-to-hand fighting but when they finally occupied Merdj Ayoum at dawn yesterday they found the stronghold deserted and only a few snipers left.

## NEEPSUF

after midday Soon Blenheim aircraft of Command, with a strong MORNING, escort of fighters, attack- FROM JERUSALEM. ed railway goods yards at Hazebrouck, states an Air Ministry communique.

BOMBS WERE SEEN TO BURST IN THE YARDS WHICH WERE CROWDED WITH TRAF-FIC. DIRECT HITS WERE ALSO SCORED ON TWO RAILWAY BRIDGES. ONE OF WHICH COLLAPSED.

Reports so far received show that British fighters destroyed seven enemy 'planes.

British losses in this operation were two fighters missing, concludes the communique.

IT WAS LEARNED IN LON-DON LATER THAT AMMUNITION TRAIN BLEW UP IN THE HAZEBROUCK YARDS

#### Second Sweep

The R.A.F. made a second sweep over Northern France late yesterday afternoon.

As on the first occasion a strong force of bombers was protected by fighter squadrons and shortly after they had passed over the coast, watchers on the Kent cliffs heard violent explosions from several points along the French

No official details are yet available regarding the operation.

#### Airfield Attacked

The German airfield at Longuenesse, near St. Omer, was bombed and hangars and buildings hit by the second of the double sweeps over Northern-France yesterday.--Reu-

The Vichy forces are reported to have fied northward during the night.

The report is confirmed in an official announcement in Cairo, which says British and Australlan troops occupied Merdi Ayoum and Inbales Saki in their advance northwards.

In the right sector in Syria, | all is quiet in Damascus. In the coastal sector, by bombarding Vichy positions in the Damour area, the Royal Navy is actively supporting the advance [

#### of Australian troops,--Reuter, Nazis Bomb Damascus

MANY INJURED WHEN GER- HOLM. the Bomber MAN PLANES DAMASCUS SAYS

## SOVIET VIA VLADIVOSTOK

[SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL"]

The State Department in Washington announces that all American citizens in Russia, except Government representatives and newsmen, are advised to leave as soon as possible.— News International Service.

000000000000000000

#### SOVIET RELATIONS WITH FINLAND

THE RUSSIAN MINISTER AND HIS STAFF ARE STILL AT HELSINKI BUT THE MIN-ISTER'S FAMILY LEFT ON TUESDAY, ACCORDING TO A OVER 30 WERE KILLED AND REPORT RECEIVED IN STOCK-

BOMBED | The Polish Minister and Mili-YESTERDAY tary attache have received their REUTER passports and are expected to go to Stockholm.—Reuter.

## ENDAMINATION A TIME MADRID "ENPLAINED"

AN EXTRAORDINARY "explanation" of the organised demonstration against the British Embassy in Madrid was published yesterday by the newspaper "Arriba," organ of the Spanish Fálange (Fascist Party).

Commenting on the German-organised riots outside the Embassy, the "Arriba" stressed that the manifestations were directed "exclusively against Russia."

The paper then admits that tremes."

This, the Falange organ con- cipline.—Reuter. tinued, "only means that feeling against our oldest enemy is fresh

and aroused."
The "Arriba" says the explanation of the feeling against

The article ends with a sever "some of its remnants, not sub- order to Falange comrades that jected to discipline, branched from nothing must be left to "spontanthis intention and went to ex- eous joy" and Falangists must follow commands with strict dis-

#### SECRET SESSION ON SHIPPING

The House of Commons yester-"the old enemy, Britain," "would day discussed the shipping posibe found in simple meditation tion in secret session, It is unon the progress, of our Empire derstood the Prime Minister made: ctrangled to the point of slav- a comprehensive statement to the House,—Reuter.

## POPULAR DANCE MUSIC - EXCELLENT FOOD

FRED CARPIO'S SWING

OPEN-AIR BALLROOM BY THE SEA

TEL. 34196.



Master Freddle Harrison, aged six, was las month presented with a cheque for £4.15.0. by Alderman A. A. Near, Mayor of Hendon, at the Hendon Town Hall. The money together with a letter of congratulations was sent by the Vimy Post of the Toledo Canadian Legion, Toledo, Ohio. Freddle rescued his threeyear-old sister Winifred from Leneath the debris of their home, damaged in a recent air raid. Attention had been drawn to this act of youthful heroism through widespread publication of the children's photograph in American newspapers. Photo shows Freddle with his sister Winifred taken after the presentation, with their father. (Copyright, Fox).

### 66NEUTRALITY? PROCLAMATION AFFECTING SOVIET

PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT does not intend to issue a "neutrality" proclamation on the Russo-German war, according to an announcement by Mr. Sumner Welles, Under-Secretary of State, in Washington yesterday.

United States ships will thus be permitted. to carry arms to Vladivostock. The United. States is taking up the same position as she has maintained during the undeclared Sino-Japanese war.

Mr. Welles pointed out that arms or any other supplies.

exists a state of war between foreign States and that it is states had still not received an necessary to promote or preserve States had still not received an necessary to promote or preserve the peace of the United States or protect the lives of citizens of the United States." Mr. Wolless added that "the

to announce that ingemuch as a houfinds a a hiproclamation is uninecossary the present instance to promote the peace of the United States or protect. American citizens, he has no /intention of issuing

President had a authorised him

a proclamation in Asked what effect this would have on the transport of arms to Russia in American ships, Mr. Welles explained that the combat zones already established by the President do not include the Pacific region.

Vladivostok Open

under the Neutrality Act, a neu- Under the Neutrality Act, trality proclamation is re- American ships are forbidden to quired when the President or carry arms to "belligerent" ports. Congress "shall find that there or defined combat areas.

> official communication, from the Russian Government since the American declaration on Monday favouring Russia against Germany and: the President's announcemont that all American aid possible would be given to Russia.-

#### MR. EDEN HAS A BUSY DAY

The Foreign Secretary, Mr. Anthony Eden, in Oddition to his interview yesterday with the Spanish, Ambassador, the Duko of Alba, also saw the Netherlands. Foreign Minister, Dr. van Kleffons, and the United States Am-Vladivostok, will thus remain bassador, Mr. John G. Winant. open to American ships carrying Reuter.

### U.S. LOAN TO BRITAIN PROBABLE

## To Reliewe Strain On Exchange

MR. JESSE JONES, U.S. Federal Loan Administrator, in announcing in a formal statement in Washington yesterday that it is "considering a loan to the British Government," said the Reconstruction Finance Corporation was studying a loan under the new law authorising such a loan, and added:

"Purpose of the loan would be to provide the British with dollar exchange to pay for war supplies in this country without having to sell their American securities and investments at a forced sale."

Mr. Jones did not name any amount but in some quarters it is reported the loan would be for "several hundred million dollars," R.F.C. officials, however, hint-

contemplated at the start. Mr. Jones said the collateral of the proposed Ican would include "direct investments and a Wide aiversification of stocks and bonds of corporations" in the United States.—Reuter.

## THAILAND

"I WISH VERY MUCH THAT MR. MATSUOKA WOULD PAY A VISIT TO THAILAND," SAID THAI PREMIER JAPANESE PRESSMEN WHEN PRESENTED LATTER WITH AN ANCIENT JAPANESE SWORD IN BANG-KOK YESTERDAY.

visit Japan but could not find roads, rall lines, a landing station the time at present. He would for international flyingboats, an go when he found the opportun- internal commercial air line, ity he desired to promote cooperation between Thalland and Japan to the highest pitch.—Reuter.

## MANNEQUINS

Sir Robert Clive, former British Ambassador in Belgium, and Mr. James Mollison, who is to enter the Atlantic 'plane ferrying service, were among passengers who have arrived in Canada aboard a vessel which beat off two air attacks during the crossing. One 'plane was reported demaged by the ships gunfire. damaged by the ships gunfire.

Also on board were 19 British mannequins en route for South America.

#### BANK OF CHINA CLOSES BRANCHES

(SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL") Three of the seven offices of the Bank of China operating in the foreign areas in Shanghai are to be closed on July 1. Reduced business is the cause of the closures, according to a high Bank official -- International News Ser-

#### HUGE U.S. CARGOES REACHING SUEZ

Huge cargoes sent under the United States Lease and Lend programme are reaching Suez, says the . Washington correspond dent of the New York "World-Telegram." - Reuter.

#### DUTCH BUTCHERS ARRESTED

Tive Dutch butchers have been sent to a German concentration young bables. camp for the illegal slaughter of meat, incording to Dutch circles sidering a scheme to make this in London yesterday. This send possible. tence was described as a warning. Reuter.

#### NO CHANGE

Yesterday's G.H.Q. communique year's crop. in Cairo declared that in Libya Blackcurrants contain a higher adjourned. It was resumed at and Abyssinia there is no percentage of Vitamin C than 9.30 p.m. and was still in prochange.—Reuter.

## CELEBRATES ed that a smaller figure was

DEMOCRACY HORN LOCKED IN MORTAL COMBAT IN EUROPE AND THAILAND REAFFIRMED HER FAITH IN DEMOCRATIC IDEALS BY A THREE - DAY NATIONWIDE CELEBRATION OF THE NINTH BIRTHDAY OF THE DEMO CRATIC CONSTITUTION WHICH SHE WON WITH THE JUNE 24, 1932.

d'etat is the present head of the AND INJURING A CIVILIAN. Thai Government, Major-General It is authoritatively stated that TO Luarg Pibula Songgram.

illuminations, Besides processions, and tournaments parades National Day brations were marked by the ter. He (the Premier) wanted to opening of new avenues, trunk university buildings, schools, hospitals and a Buddhist monastery where Buddha's relics brought! from India had been deposited. fallen in the Indo-China border left with only a pair of shoes. conflict. — Reuter.

per head of persons housed in the L.C.C. estate at the White City, and whether the contractors engaged had had fair treat-

The Financial Secretary to the War Office said that while he did not accept the figures given, comparison between the camp and the L.C.C. estate was of no value, as the problems involved were not comparable.

The contractor had been paid in full, except for a small sum withheld in the normal way. He was no longer allowed

tender for contracts.

The next shipload of oranges to arrive in Britain will probably pe distributed to institute with

The Ministry of Food is con-

But many babies will soon be drinking blackcurrant pulp instead of their morning orange jufce.

ing with pulp made from "last to Berlin." All Market and the

lemons.



on the capital. (Copyright, Fox).

## ACREAND 出風評風

THE CRUSADER FORTRESS TOWN OF ACRE-WHERE SID. SMITH SUCCESSFULLY WITHS TO'OD NAPOLEON'S SIEGE - EXPERIENCED PIRST AIR RAID IN ITS HIS TORY WHEN HOSTILE AIR BLOODLESS COUP D'ETAT OF CRAFT YESTERDAY MORNING DROPPED BOMBS CAUSING One of the leaders of the coup SOME DAMAGE TO PROPERTY

> hostile 'planes also approached fairs, Haifa where the ground defences firework displays, went into action and some bombs torchlight were dropped, doing little damage cele- and causing no casualties.—Reu-

## R.A.F. OFFICER

It was stated at the Old Bailey The foundation stone was also that after his uniform had been laid for the memorial to those stolen a Flight Lieutenant was He had to borrow civilian

clothes, and was arrested as a identity.

it to have been stolen, stealing LAND AND YUGOSLAVIA. jewellery, defrauding a young woman of £40 by pretending he was an R.A.F. officer and intend-Mr. Stokes (Soc., Ipswich) ask- ed to marry her, defrauding ed in the Commons why militia bank of £30 and obtaining money camps at Cove cost £400 per by means of forged Post Office militia man, compared with £160 Savings Bank withdrawal forms.

#### CAN A DOCTOR ORDER CREAM?

PATIENTS NEEDED CREAM. He wrote a prescription for it.

The cream was supplied. But the manufacture of cream is now banned—and the authorities consider it must remain a commodity rarer than the rarest

"so they have issued a summons alleging that cream was illegally bought and sold. Regarded as a test, case, the

#### hearing will be at Circnester. CUP WINNERS TO

MEET

The winners of the Scottish and English football War Cups, Glasgow Rangers and Preston North End, respectively, are to meet dt Ibrox Park, Glasgow, on a date yet to be arranged in aid of charlty.—Reuter.

#### SECRET SESSION

The Finnish Parliament met in secret session at 700'clock last Experts have been experiment- night, states a Helsinki despatch

> After an hour the session was I gress two hours later.—Reuter.

#### GERMAN LINER REPORTED SUNK

American maritime sources reported yesterday that a plane of the British Fleet Air Arm attacked and probably sank the Elbe 'German Tiner (8,000 'tons') in the Atlantic, says Reuter from New York.

## AMERICAN

THE AMERICAN RED CROSS suspected person, being detained HAS SPENT OVER \$18 MILLION in a cell for two and a half hours AND THE U.S. GOVERNMENT before he was able to prove his OVER \$16 MILLIONS ON WAR RELIEF FOR BRITAIN, BEL Michael Joseph Downes, 34, GIUM, CANADA, CHINA, FINaircraft fitter, was sentenced to LAND, PRANCE, GREECE, THE Vichy forces in Syria following two years' imprisonment for NETHERLANDS, NORWAY, receiving the uniform, knowing | POLAND, SPAIN, SWITZER.

Almost half this has been for Britain, declared Mr. Laurence Mitchell of the American Red Cross, in his testimony to the House of Representatives appropriations sub-committee.

sion or confiscation of supplies. DECIDED THAT ONE OF HIS at sea. One shipload for Greece tween Germany and the U.S.S.R.

& FIRE

BRICKS.

#### U.S. AID TO BRITAIN

SHIPMUNTS FROM THE UNITED STATES TO BRITAIN IN APRIL TOTALLED \$128,000,000.

This represents the largest amount of goods sent to Britain in any month for the .pdst 20 years and is mearly two and a half times greater than in April last year.

The British Empire in April received \$248,000,000 worth of American goods - about 61 per cent, of United States total exports. - Reuter.

## OTTO ABETZ

ABETZ. OTTO AMBASSADOR TO FRANCE. HAS ARRIVED IN BERLIN. ACCORDING TO THE BERLIN CORRESPONDENT THE  $\mathbf{OF}$ NEWSPAPER. ZURICH ".TAT

Aim of his visit, it is reported, is to inform the German Government, in accordance with Vichy's wishes, of the "exceptional deterioration" in the situation of the the fall of Damascus.—Reuter.

#### TURKEY AND RUSSIA

Moscow radio announces that the Turkish Ambassador to Mos-Mr. Mitchell said no instance cow has stated the Turkish Govhad been reported of any diver- ernment wishes to reaffirm its neutrality in view of the change Eleven of 369 ships carrying in the international situation due A WEST COUNTRY DOCTOR supplies to Britain had been lost to the outbreak of hostilities be-



PIPES & GLAZED

TILES,

Ask for our Illustrated Catalogue—Compare our Prices and inspect our wide Range of Samples

THE KAILAN MINING ADMINISTRATION BOBWELL & Co., LTD., Agents, Hong Kong.

#### AT 2.80, 5.10, SHOVAING TO-DAY THE HAPPY-GO-LAUGHING MUSICAL HIT!

Anno NEAGLE An RKO RADIO Picture, With · VICTOR MATURE - ROLAND YOUNG

**EVE ARDEN ZASU PITTS** STUART ROBERTSON BILLY GILBERT **TAMARA** 

Produced and directed by HERBERT WILCOX

Also "SPORTSMAN'S PARTNER" (Sportscope)

COMING DOUGLAS FAIRBANKS, Jr. in 800N - "Angles Over Broadway"

Columbia Picture

ROAD DAILY 2.30-5.13 O BASTEZIEN ESEROEDAY

Exciting Fights Song Hits And Laughter Galore! A rollicking story of a New York Policeman!



#### FOR TO-MORROW AND SATURDAY Spectacular And Thrilling Slave-Ship Drama!

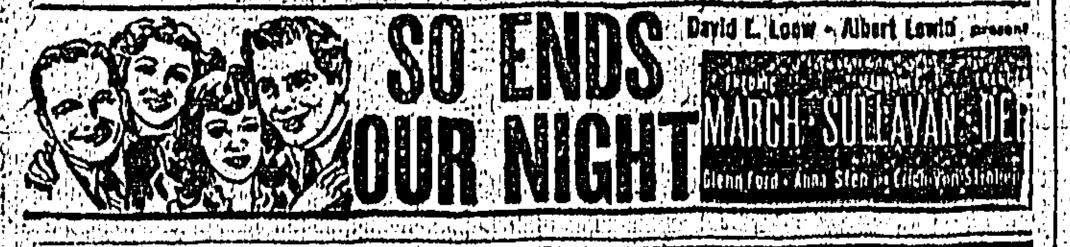
RICHARD : 13 F X 

Matinees: 30c., 40c. Evenings: 30c., 40c., 55c., 70c.

- COOLING SYSTEM -LAST 2 DAYS At 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 P.M. BOOKING AT WHITEAWAY'S



STARTS SATURDAY



# A TOMBA

"THE INVINCIBILITY of the German army is a myth," declares Lt.-Gen. Michael Khozin, head of the Frunze Academy, the Aldershot of the Soviet Union, in the Communist Party organ "'Pravda."

Lt.-Gen. Khozin says the Nazi troops bluster about this myth but their victories in 1939 and 1940 were mainly won by treachery in the rear of their smaller enemies who were always numerically inferior.

The writer cites German foreknowledge of the Polish mobilisation plans, the fact that the Norwegian troops were on manneuvre- with blank ammunition, some distance from the German landings, and the signals given from the ground aiding German parachutists who had such an effect on the Dutch campaign.

He mentions the Yugoslav Premier, General Simovitch. had to remove many high officers in the few days at his disposal prior to the German assault on his country.

He also refers to the contacts between leading Frenchmen and the Germans and declares the Maginot Line fell chiefly because the flank was turned.

#### **Critical Moment**

Finally, he points out, the nical and Poles managed to wipe out whole Nazi tank divisions and that if the Greeks from the Metaxas Line had been able to launch a counter-attack at one moment the result in the Balkans war would possibly have been different.

He adds that wherever Germans met with serious position they won by weight of material but they are against a large foe armed with a mass of material who will deleat the "Fascist bird of prey." Reuter.

#### HITLER LOSES SUPPLIES

IMMEDIATE RESULT OF THE RUSSO-GERMAN CONFLICT IS TO STOP THE FLOW OF OIL SEEDS OVER THE TRANS-SIBERIAN RAILWAY TO GER-MANY. WHICH IS LIKELY TO CAUSE A REACTION IN THE GERMAN MARGARINE AND SOAP RATION, SAYS THE BRI-TISH MINISTRY OF ECONOMIC WARFARE.

Oil seeds, which hitherto have constituted the bulk of the total volume of goods carried by this route, are important not only for the vegetable oil contents (they form the basis of margarine and soap) but the residue is used in iron oil cake which is valuable fodder for cattle.—Reuter.

## RUSSIA

RUSSIA," WAS THE TOAST PROPOSED IN LONDON YES-TERDAY AMID PROLONGED APPLAUSE BY LORD NATHAN AT A LUNCHEON AT WHICH M. IVAN MAISKY, THE SOVIET AMBASSADOR, WAS PRESENT. M. Maisky replied: 'I have no intention of speaking on this occasion but I would like, on be-half of my Government and courttry, to express my sincere gratitude to Lord Nathan for his toast."-Reuter.

## Output

stressed the importance through." of the part played in the present struggle by Soviet ing the past year and there were scientists who, under the fewer shortages of men for key direction of Stalin, have positions in defence work than a made vast strides in techindustrial development.

During the present year, the announcer said, they had achieved surprising results which would have a decisive effect on the outcome of the war.

Output from factories had exceeded all results anticipated or hoped for.

In 1914, only small arms ammunition and light field artillery shells could be produced in Russia, the U.S.S.R. can now produce all types of ammunition and war.—Reuter.

The United States labour position is generally "very encouraging," according to Mr. Sidney -Hillman, head Labour Division of the Production Office of Management.

Testifying to the House of Representatives appropriations subcommittee yesterday, Mr. Hillman said: "We can look forward to less and less interruptions work."

Mr. Hillman said he was con-Moscow radio yesterday vinced "we are getting more and all the way more support

> Nearly three million more persons had resumed work dur-

Mr. Hillman said his office were trying hard to reduce defence strikes by weeding out subversive elements in labour unions.

#### Black List?

Mr. Donald Nelson, purchasing director of the Office of Production Management, said in his "communities" testimony that noted for strikes and other labour disturbances might find themselves unable to get new defence orders and "plant locations."

The O.P.M., he added, very definitely took into consideration labour difficulties and interfershells for the largest type guns in ences in placing orders and sufficient quantities to win the establishing new manufacturing facilities.—Reuter.

4 SHOWS DAILY

At 2.30, 5.20, 7.20 & 9.20 P.M.

TO-DAY ONLY Gary Cooper Marlene Dietrich in "DESIRE"

A Paramount Picture

TO-MORROW A Documentary War Film "World In Flames"

A Paramount Picture



TO-DAY. ONE DAY ONLY!

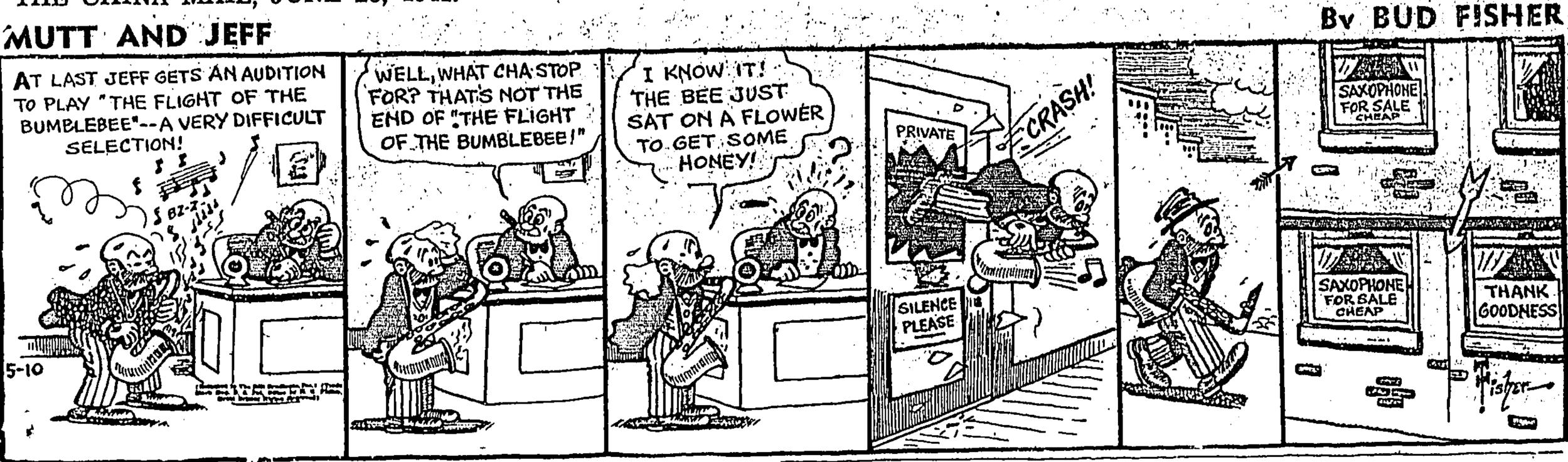
Breathless drama glorious music ... climatic spectacle! Lovely Jeannette's happiest hit!



A Rebert Z. Leonard Production.

FRANK MORGAN

TO MORROW Cesar Romero—Patricia Morison in 20th Contury Romance Of The Rio Grande" MUTT AND JEFF



## MAZIS BIARMEN

OUR 10-MINUTE CROSS-WORD

Rebellion against Nazi tyranny is growing day by day in the occupied countries.

from a Evidence collected variety of sources by the Inter-- Workers' Transport national Federation shows how necessary the Germans are finding it to increase the severity of measures designed to hold down and crush the spirit of the people.

The strikes which broke out in Holland in the latter half of February caused the Nazis the greatest concern, and have led to the introduction in the country on the German system of forced labour, to which all inhabitants. including foreigners, are liable.

A man in compulsory employment is paid the local wage rate, however much lower it is than what he has been earning.

Also, the Germans are not allowing the rise in the cost of living to be offset by an increase of wages. This is a deliberate attempt to force down the Dutch standard of living to the German level.

#### French Miners Strike

In occupied France food supplies are bad, and this led recently valet helps me to dress."

to a two-day strike by the miners of Bethune.

The Gestapo are rounding up trade unionists who have shown themselves hostile to the regimentation of the workers' unions and the expatriation of French workers to Germany.

Thirteen death sentences have been passed recently in Norway. Arthur Ruud, president of the Telephone and Telegraph Workers' Union, has been arrested.

From Poland, Czechoslovakia, Denmark and Germany itself where the death penalty is now enforced for distribution of anti-Nazi leaflets — come other pieces of evidence, all tending in the same direction.

#### EVACUEE'S VALET

A Brighton schoolboy of 10. Yorkshire, has evacuated to written to his mother, a widow with five children living in a small council house:

"Dear Mum—I like being an evacuee very much. There are lots of servants in fancy clothes. The

#### VATICAN. RADIO INDICTS MAZIS

The Vatican radio has made another attack on the Nazis' attitude to the Catholic Church in German-occupied countries.

The treatment of the Church in Austria and Sudeten Germany was condemned.

The announcer said: "The Bishop of Strasbourg, who is in unoccupied France, is not allowed to return to Strasbourg. The Bishop of Metz has been expelled from his diocese.

"Strasbourg Catheral is closed for divine service. It is open only for sight-seeing. The Church has nothing any more to do with education in France.

"The primary schools have lost their Catholic character. In Alsace Lerraine, the former Catholic teachers must now teach in accordance with National Socialist programmes. In secondary schools, only in minor classes is religious instruction allowed.

#### Citler Youth

"Membership of Hitler Youth organisations for boys and girls is obligatory from the age of 10. All secular holidays have been forbidden.

"The religious seminaries have been closed as also has the theological faculty of Strasbourg. All Catholic organisations have been dissolved.

"The Catholic Press has been suppressed. Catholic charitable work is even more circumscribed than in Germany.

"Up to the end of December, 20,000, people were expelled from Alsace Lorraine, among them 60 priests."

birth-rate The new be accelerated last spring.

tends to fall in a war, that effect has been much less noticeable in Britain.

The rate for England and Wales for the 12 months ended September 30, 1940, was 14.6 per 1,000. This was higher than in 1933, when the rate was 14.4. No figures, are available of the German birth-rate since the war. The most recently published statistics were 18.2 for Germany and 13.7 for Austria.



Hapld casy lessons. Boginners - a speciality. Advanced course. Modern Ballroom Dancing, Tango, Lap. Expert Tuition. Tol. 30933.

TONY'S DANCE STUDIO (Opp. King's Theatre) 010, China Bidg., 6th Pir.

TO-DAY ONLY \* At 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 THE PARTY AND ALLEY Sergit Consistent WOLONGE. Her will from the "Tonid Zone" Carole Lombard—Charles Laughton STARTS . "They Knew What They Wanted" To-morrow .

4 SHOWS DAILY AT

At 2.30, 6.20, 7.20 & 9.30 P.M.

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW "THE WIND and

THE WILLOW" A Chinese Picture in Mandarin

SATURDAY

"They knew what They wanted" Carole Lombard Charles Laughton



Matinees: 30c., 40c. — Evenings: 30c., 40c., 60c., 70c. TO-DAY AND TO-MORROW TREAT YOURSELF TO THE LAUGH OF THE

YEAR!



COMMENCING SATURDAY! ONE OF THE BEST PICTURES OF THE YEAR! GINGERROGERS

An RKO Radio Picture

booklet issued by Himmler, the Gestapo chief, which, as disclosed recently, sets the standard for all patriotic German families at four to six children, is further evidence that the German birth-rate has been failing ever since Hitler came to power. The decrease began to

While the birth-rate always

VERTICAL

1 Part of a

2 To show dis-

approval of

4 Let It stand

7 French con-

'circle

3 Wailing

fairy

5 More

learned

6 Abstract

being

junction

- - 36 God of 10ve 30 List -40 To choose 41 Strip of leather 40 Heraldic bearing 40 Lover 47 Flah egga

8 Wife, of the

tsar's son

9 Place of

combat

10 Moccasin;

16 Elves

20 Butter

11 Greek letter

18 Fit of anger;

substitute

21 To place in a

22 Biblical city

24 Toward the

centre.

28 Spanish 5

-datice \*\*\*

33 Abrading

instrument

34 Vengeance

25 Stale 😽

20 Avid

bird. 49 To wander 50 Before 53 Land monsuro

40 Humming-

35 Negative 36 Silkworm 37 Mountain 43 Globular protuberance 44 To carry 40 Musical

48 To put in

51 Fabulous

bird

52 Pertaining

to ships

54 Pike-like

-55 However

68 To hang

57-Holland

commune.

Cfish.

proper order.

HORIZONTAL

1 Interior part

of a fleece

4 Sugary

- bird

-colour

14 Rodent

ledge

20 Algerian

21 Grey

27 Loam

deposit

20 Sun\_god

31 European

32 River in

34 To equip

ridge

30 Jowels

42 Above

andirection.

Scotland!

\* scaport

23 To consign

20 Glacial snov

9 To imitate

12 New Zealand

13 Varieties of

15 To acknow.

17 Palm genus

(110 To surfeit



Sole Agents:-A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD. CHATER ROAD Tel. 20616. WINE DEPT.

> The Sign of Perfect Drycleaning



FOR ALL TYPES OF CLOTHING AND HOUSEHOLD FABRICS

#### THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Head Office and Works, Tel. 57032.

Hong Kong Depot, Tel. 21279. Gloucester Bldg., 2nd Flr., Tel. 28938.

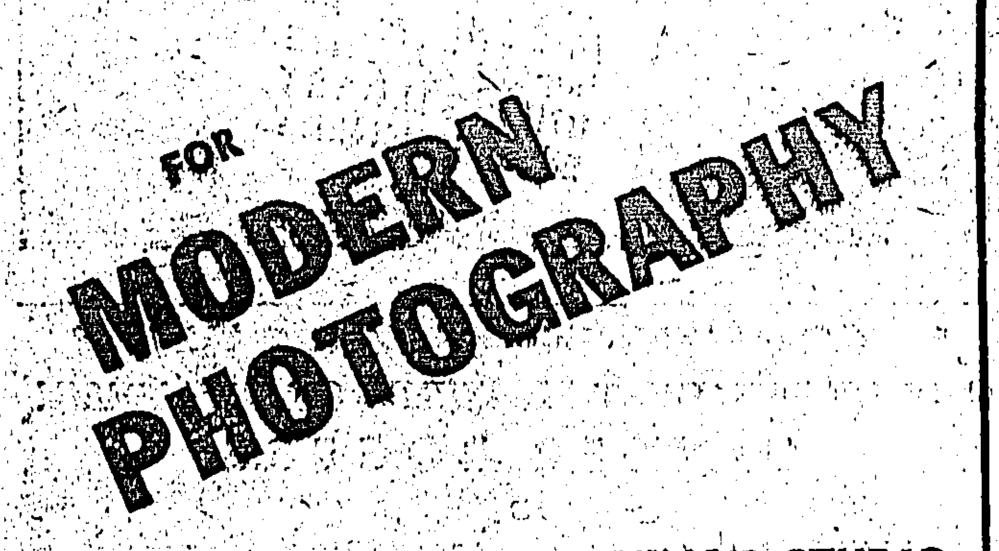
Tel. 29352. Peak Depot. Kowloon Depot, Tel. 58545.

MADE TO THE MUHEST STANDARD OF BRITISH EFFICIENCY AND RELIABILITY



THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO OF CHINA LTD.

Were senting THE GENERAL FRECTRIC COLLTO OF SIGUALD AND THE



AVAILABLE FOR PRIVATE USE

## SECTIONS ASGOW!

AFTER THINKING, erroneously of course, that Glasgow was to be immune and that the city would not experience a blitz such as Coventry, London and other cities have been called upon to undergo, the city got one of the worst that Hitler's powerful and efficient Air Force could possibly have inflicted upon it. There is no use in minimising or under estimating the extent of the damage sustained for it was serious and the deaths were many, while the losses were colossal.

But as usual what suffered most were not the actual concerns that were engaged in war production but the homes, houses and personal possessions of the innocent men, women and children. Surely if Nazi airmen, who brutally murdered those innocent children, babies in arms, some of them, others only a few years old, could have seen the result of their handiwork, they would for ever hide their heads in shame. What they did was not warfare, it was mass murder done in the most cowardly, brutal way imaginable.

have cowed the folks of these absolutely unharmed. areas would be absolutely wrong. | Many of the windows of the The men in the big works are lovely university were broken working as never before. They while of course, houses and shops are determined to give the Em- too had their windows shattered, pire what it requires to bring but it is surprising how small Nazi Germany to its heels.

of ammunition that will enable it in times of peace. them to repay Germany in its own coin.

#### Thousands Lose **Everything**

Thousands of people have lost their homes but the removal of When it is realised that the blitz was, alas, unanticipated, that was not even thought it could possibly be on the scale that it was, it is nothing short of marvellous that in so short a time after it was over, large numbers of the unfortunate homeless people were provided with accommodation in many homes in the country. One district had been prepared to receive, in case of emergency 350 homeless folks.

Instead of that number the district was asked to take 1,000 and what is more that was done and in a remarkably short; space of time. It was the same all over the areas affected. Things worked so smoothly that it might almost have been imagined that Glasgowhas been doing this kind of thing all its days.

#### Lord Provost Indefatigable Worker

The Lord Provost, justly and rightly honoured by His Majesty the King at New Year, worked indefatigably, but then he has been doing that eyer since he graced the office to which he was called when he became Lord Provost. It is questionable whether Glasgow in all its history has ever had such an outstand-Lord Provest as it has toin Sir Patrick Dollan.

He is uhiquitous and indomitable, untiring in all his afforts and from the moment he realised the extent of the damage done to Clydebank he has been active in organising relief of every kind. He at once opened a fund for the relief of the sufferors and it looks very much as though this will soon reach the \$100,000 mark. The poople who have suffered have been just magnificent.

It is rather dreadful to have to report though that if the people had used the Anderson Shelters as they ought to have done hot have taken place. It is terri- | are to be interned there.

Those who did this reprehen- ble to contemplate that the large sible business have nothing over number of fatalities occurred bewhich to gloat. They ought to cause the Anderson Shelters were be ashamed of themselves. But not used to the extent that they to imagine for a single moment should have been. The vast that through it and by it they majority of these Shelters were

after all was the actual disloca-If they needed a tonic to tion even in the worst of the make it waken up and produce areas affected. It may interest She thought he was joking. the maximum amount that can folks in the Far East to know be produced well, this cowardly that the blitz has done something biltz has done it and from now that possibly might not have been on there is but one object and done without its help, viz. the aim in view and it is give National Anthem is now sung the Forces of the Island Home with a feeling that assuredly did whatever they need in the way not characterise the rendering of

#### No Food Shortage

Again it should be reiterated that food shortage does not exist. What have disappeared from table are the luxuries.

Amongst the churches that were hit, but not demolished as the evacuees has been carried several were was (Censored) out in a magnificent manner. Church. All its windows were Smashed, and there is a suspicion that its roof has been damaged but to what extent it is not possible yet to state.

## DEAD,

A bugler of an Irish regiment was at Hereford committed for trial on a charge of the manslaughter of another bugler with who, it was stated, he had a bayonet fight.

said the acoused, Robert Macmillan McKaig, 24, told him that the other bugler, Jack Mallott, persisted in making an indecent assault on him, and he took up

his bayonet to defend himself. The padre added that he knew Mallett had abnormal tendencies. McKaig had an excellent charac-

Mallett's condition, it was stated; was not serious when he was taken to hospital with stab-wounds, but next night it was obvious he was dying.

In presence of a magistrate Mallett said: "I forced the fight on him (McKaig). It was, my fault and nobody olso's."

and as they should have been camps is being made in the Islo among the poorer papple you will compelled to have done—possibly of Man to provide accommoda- find perhaps more of this feeling two thirds of the deaths would tion for 1,000 British Fascists who of devotion than in any other

widow older than himself whom he lodge**d**, joining and Army forget Michael Coakley, the London Irish Rifles, while on shot himself leave.

At the Romford inquest Mrs. Annie Mallett, of Broad Street, Dagenham, Essex, said Coakley first came to lodge with her when he was a moulder at a motor-car

Coakley came to see her when

"He wanted to marry me and was persistent," Mrs. Mallett said. "I told him to find someone nearer his own age, and that seemed to upset him.

"He has been asking me to marry him for a long time, and he joined the Army to try to forget me."

The Coroner: But apparently he came back full of ardour-

#### "Farewell Letter"

Mrs. Mallett said she saw Coakley writing on a label. He said it was a "farewell letter." After hearing a shot she found

him dead on the floor. A police officer said the

words, "Darling, I love you. Good luck," were written on the label.

The verdict was that Coakley killed himself while the balance of his mind was disturbed.

While serving as a seaman in a naval auxiliary motor patrol vessel, Lieutenant-Commander Geoffrey Heneage Drummond, a V.C. of the last war, fell and fractured his skull.

Death from accidental causes was the verdict at a Lewisham

inquest. Lieutenant-Commander, Drummond was awarded the V.C. for navigating a motor launch into Ostend Harbour in 1918 and carrying off survivors of the Vindictive. He was wounded during the operation.

When he received, his decoration from King George V he was asked what had been his profession in civil life.

He replied: "I, am ashamed to say I was a professed invalid.'

bayonet fight.

When nine years old he had a the padre of the regiment fall and dislocated his neck.

Gratitude for the example of courage given by the Royal family to the nation was expressed by the Earl of Derby and the Lord Mayor of Liverpool, Sir Sydney

opening by the Huchess of Kent; on behalf of the British Council of a new centre in Liverpool for use, by Allied seamen and ser-

this country," said Lord Derby, without hearing grateful thanks for what the Royal family are Reshuffle of the internment doing, and it is remarkable that

#### INVADERS

neutrality They take seriously in Eire. The Very Reverend M. Hamil-Administrator Ennis and chairman of Clare County Board of the Gaelic Athletic Association, has just withdrawn his nomination for the presidency of the association's congress because "of the introduction and toleration foreign games among the members of the National Army." He thinks it an insult to the memory and sacrifice, of Ireland's dearest martyr to read in the papers of the Rugby team of the Regiment of Pearse. And (he says).

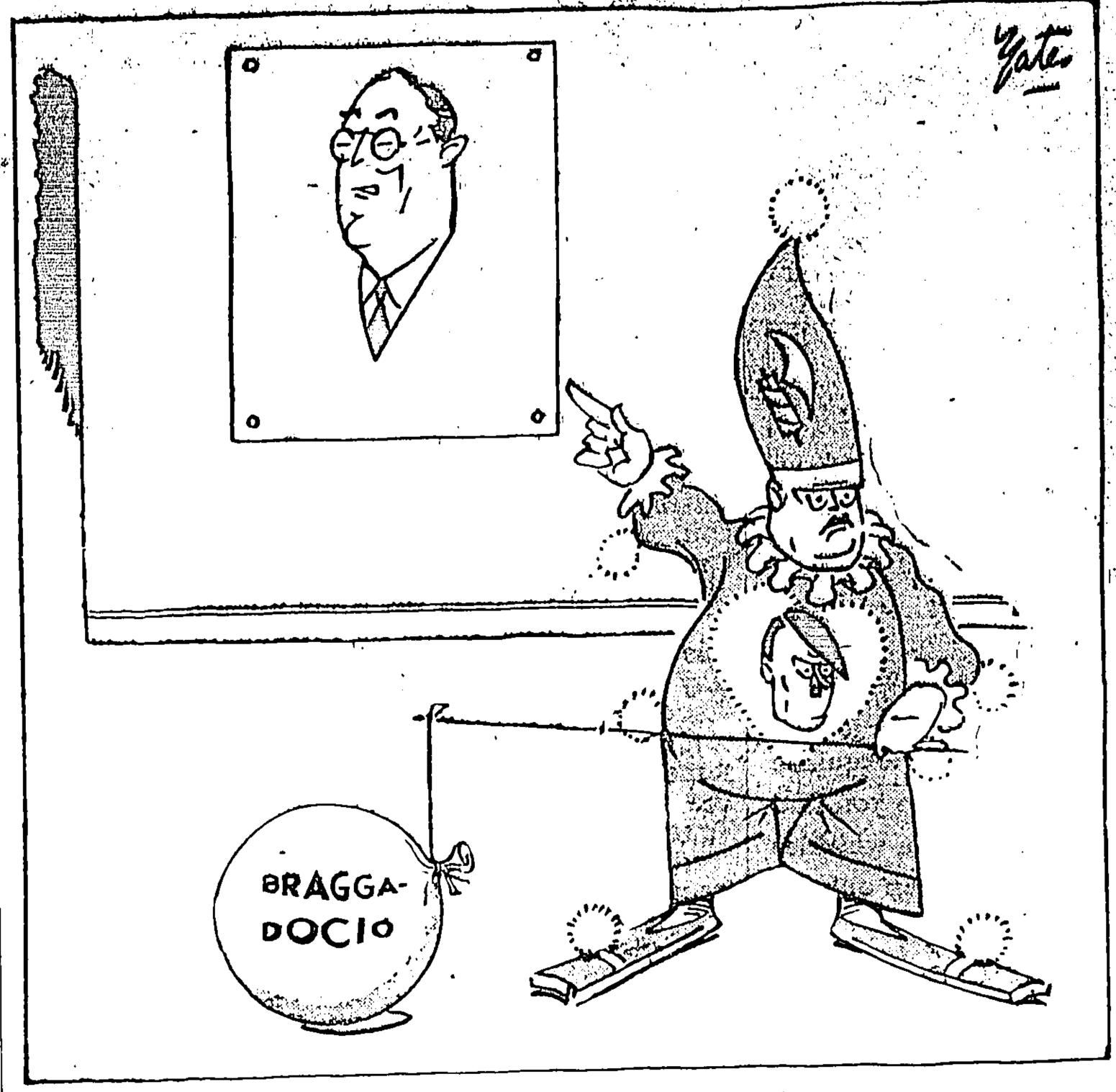
at a time when the manpower of the nation is being rallied and disciplined to resist attack from any possible invader of our land it is surely a travesty of national loyalty to allow foreign games to be played on the recreation-grounds of our defence forces.

But why should the very reverend gentleman stop at the recreationgrounds? Surely cards are "foreign" (unless there is lost gallant members with the an Irish bridge or an Irish loss of a 'plane-Amy Johnson nap), and what of chess tragedy of their death drew brief and draughts and darts? attention to that body of pilots What is there left for the patriotic Irish neutral to do? And is there not treason in high places, Air Transport Auxiliary? for did not Mr. De Valera himself once play Rugby for Blackrock College and the Minister of Defence indulge in Association? Still, once you set about any weather. preparing against invasion you might as well Yet they fly more types of airdo the job thoroughly, and "foreign games" are no doubt as insidious a form of English penetration as any.

#### MISUNDERSTOOD

than to see the righteous and some are farmers. Several misunderstood, and no one is more pained than them have only one arm and one Mr... Matsuoka when he sees this happening Japan. A member of the Japanese Diet recently in the piping times of peace complained that the and others have worked hard all their lives for very little. But each Indian Congress friendly towards the fly. I doubt it anywhere in the in China, he said this was of aircraft or had more diverse way. To-day he is chief of this in the last war and since, you a serious matter when and women. Japan was setting up her Greater East Asian Sphere of Co-Prosperity. Mr. Matsuoka replied:

Members of the Congress party are evidently under the impression that Japan is persecuting a weak China and that if they approached Japan their own country would soon be persecuted similarly. Ef- Strange how these maliciforts have not been ous ideas get about!



DA VILLAIN-A OF DA PIECE-A

Little is heard of the war work of the Air Transport Auxiliary: it does not attract the spotlight. Twice within a few days it and Capt. Horsey—and the of no Service rank or status, who, on flying duties of a special kind, have the right to fly anywhere looked peaceful, English, in Britain at any time.

What, then, is the work of the

Wellingtons, Ansons and the most hush-hush aircraft that were ever wheeled on the tarmac. They wear a private uniform of their own—or just civilian clothes. They must be ready to fly anyanywhere, in almost

They are paid, but some of them refuse to take the money. crast than many a Service pilot has ever seen, and though they are sometimes found in areas thick with the enemy, they carry no arms and fly machines without guns or bombs. In fine—they have all the fun of war, some of the risks, none of the glory; and nothing to hit back with.

#### Men Of All Callings.

Every one is a volunteer in the Nothing is more painful A.T.A. Some are millionaires are stockbrokers and one is a professional huntsman. Three of man has one arm and one eye. Most are British but some are to poles and others are Americans. Some of the men were of no particular calling—men of leisure Was man, whether he is 50 or 20, can world there is a body of men who

We drove in the witter dawn through narrow lanes lit with holly berries and warmed by ruse-red bld cottages to a wide expanse of gull-dappled grass. It

lacking to persuade endeavours are structed by Britain, Altogether, Japan's efforts in this regard have been unsuccessful.

Wentworth Day

much "away from it all." Yet, as we swung inside the barbedwire fencing of their domain, They pilot Spitfires, Hurricanes, there stood blue-clad sentries with fixed bayonets and we felt the pulse of war.

#### Waiting Aircraft

found there. They lined the aero- put the of dawn.

for the scene lacked the Service delivered it; collected a Wellingtrimness of an R.A.F. station, yet ton, which he took on to Scotit transcended in its variety the land, and then came back home. cheerful cosmopolitan mass of via Bristol in an Anson-"Nice machines of all sorts which one varied day but a bit tricky comremembered on a civil airfield in ing home, what with mist and the jolly days of peace.

We went to a long, low shed and 'those." entered an uncarpeted room fur-

#### several you know Here, too." Banker Air Chief

"but you'll meet the boys-

As we talked other pilots came d'Erlanger is not only airwomen.

a surprising and audicious turn Spithres to date.

panzee. They share a cottage, pilots, of whom 20 are ex-civil hir line pilots, seven are Poles and list, exchanged Brooklands re- 25 are Americans.

miniscences—shades of the Sunbeam Tigress!-with a couple of ex-racing drivers, and drank another cup of tea with a boot manufacturer.

#### His "Nice Day's" Work

An A.T.A. pilot's job would not be easy for the best all-round pilot in the world. He is almost invariably a man who has been refused for the R.A.F. because of age or disability. His job is to collect new aircraft, either from the factory or from the "collecting point" and fly them to whatever units of the Service need them. The result is that no one day's work is ever like another.

For example, my host, Mr. Aircraft of all sizes, shapes, Richard Fairey, whose father colours and designs were to be builds the dive-bombers which cat among glimmered dimly in pigeons at Taranto, was refused enormous hangars, peeped shyly for the R.A.F. because of a spinal from belts of woodland. The injury. Yet he has several thounoses of acroplanes stood up stiff. sand flying hours' experience and dark and triangular in the mist is qualified to fly all types of machines. That morning he took It was a queer, unfamiliar sight, off in a Spitfire to the Midlands; barrage balloons. Risky things,

The idea of A.T.A. was born in nished with chairs and a time- the brain of Mr. d'Erlanger last worn piano. A stove burned redly. August. He saw the day coming Maps and charts chequered a when British railways and roads table. The room was full of men. might be wrecked, devastated "Afraid it's not much of a areas virtually isolated and the mess," said my host and guide, R.A.F. perhaps unable to maintain communications. That was when bigger than its body has so far proved to be.

So Mr. d'Erlanger sought out in. There was Mr. Gerard d'Erlan- F. D. Bradbrooke, the well-known ger, tall, pale-faced, dark and air journalist, and they began to uncommunicative. Now Mr. rope in all the pilots of any age a who were unfit for R.A.F. service hard-working Banker but he to form an emergency communiis the live wire of com- cation body of light aircraft.

selves they said, 'Oh, try A.R.P. The mild-looking but highly Within three weeks Mr. d'Erlansurprising Mr. Leo. Partridge ger had 40 expert pilots. Mr. entered, with a faint and quizzi- Phillip Wills the sailplant exeul smile. Mr. Partridge always pert, was one. Mr. C. S. Napier, father looks as if he has lost his the aero engine designer, was way in life, but that is merely another. So was Mr. Wally Handhis method of deceiving the world. ley, the racing motorist. Mr. Keith them that their idea is Not only has he an ecleutic taste Jopp, who lost an arm and an mistaken, but those in old furniture and a practised eye in the last war, also joined manner in big-game hunting, but He is the oldest pilot of them all,

Since then A.T.A. has flown of wit.

Since then A.T.A. has flown
The Blunt and blunt Mr. Bill over one and a half million miles Harben joined the throng. Mr. and delivered many thousands of Haiben has a liable of taking the machines, it operates from eight

Asufficient quantity of MILK daily is necessary for the maintenance of health & energy ·--DAIRY FARM MILK is milk in its most beneficial form It's Fresh from the Farm slis still Fresh when you get it. Pasieurised Certified T. B. Free. Every bottle individual. the shadow of the Luftwaffe was BESE FACTS MAKE DAIRY DARM manner in big-game hunting, but He is the oldest pilot of them all, he is a young man who possesses but he has flown more than 150



There is no other whisky with quite the genial mellowness, the smoothness, the exquisite fragrance of White Horse. When you find all the qualities of finest Scotch whiskies blended into one, you know it can only be White Horse Whisky.

The millions of gallons of finest Scotch whisky matured and maturing ensure that the quality of White Horse never varies.

### WHITE HORSE WHISKY

Sole Agents for South China: JARDINE MATHESON AND COMPANY LTD.

#### BAGGAGE

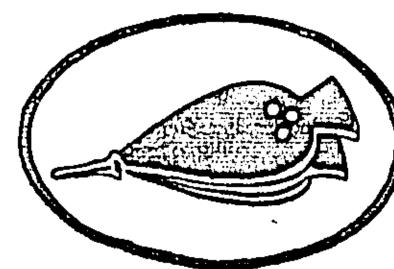
TRANSFERS

Telephone 27761 to Engage our Service

Efficient and Secure CHINA PROVIDENT LOAN & MORTGAGE CO., LTD.

FELLOWSHIP OF THE BELLOWS





MOM

AND HELP

RAISE THE WIND FOR THE ROYAL AIR FORCE

UP-TO-DATE WITH ARE YOU 46BLOW-INS"? YOU WILL FIND NOT, BLOW-IN BOXES

#### HONG KONG

KOWLOON

Holona May Instituto Hong Kong Star Forry Wharf Hong Kong Hotel H.K. & Shanghal Bank Hong Kong Club Gloucester Hotel Lane, Crawford, Ltd.

Far East Oxygen & Acetylene Co., Ltd: H.K. & Shanghal Bank Peninsula Hotel Caravan Kowloon Star Forry Wharf Y. M. C. A. (European)

AND

INFORMATION BUREAU F.O.B. Gloucester Arcade Hong Kong.

## EX-SHANCHA MANA FRENCH

UNDER THE INSPIRATION of the unspeakable Laval and of Nazi Germany, a party has been organised at Paris which uses for its label the misleading name, Rassemblement National Populaire, states "La France," organ of the Free French in London. In control of it are MM. Jean Goy, Marcel Deat, Jean Fontenoy and one Troy, the latter reportedly representing the trade unions.

Marcel Deat needs no introduction, since his role as Hitler's agent has long since been disclosed. Goy was a deputy of the Right, who for many years demonstrated his sympathy for the Nazis. Fontency is a one-time agent of the Agence Havas—he spent some years in Shanghai—(once owned in part by the Commite des Forges) and of the financial Fournier agency. He has been unveiling his Fascist tendencies during the last six years. He has made frequent journeys to Berlin and he has been a lieutenant of Jacques Doriot, renegade Communist leader.

these "leaders" held a meeting in the Germans in 1940-41. We Paris at the headquarters of the would not tolerate from the Ger-National Union of War Veterans mans the treatment that was and there launched a movement meted out to the Rhineland by for "national revolution and cooperation." That marked the Rossemblement National Populaire or, more correctly, the French National Socialist Party. The avowed aim of the party is to overthrow the Vichy Government, as was made abundantly plain in an article by Deat in "l'Oeuvre." In his article, or manifesto, he said:

"The reasons for the revolution manifest themselves more clearly every day among the middle class, among the miserable workers, in the determination of the peasants to survive this catastrophe and by the revolt of all the young, sane and creative elements in our population. These elements wish to rid France of the corrupt buffoons who have been playing a ridiculous farce at Vichy the past six months."

#### Fontenoy's Radio Address

Soon after the appearance of Deat's article, Fontency took occasion in a radio address to formulate the party programme. "For more than six weeks," he said, "France (unoccupied) has had no government. Fortunately the Paris newspapers, not being in the grasp of the Vichy Government, have been able to publish their terrible accusations against those who are responsible for the present situation and against those who had the effrontery to dismiss M. Laval — Laval who represented the pledged word of French collaboration — and against the men surrounding Petain. These include, of course, Moulin de la Barthete, the specialist in hypocrisy, Admiral Fernet, M. Alibert, the former Minister of Justice who established a brief reign of terror in the unoccupied zone M. Peyrouton, a self-seeking freemason of a discredited schoo and a scoundrel who has participated in all the political chicaneries of the last few years.

"These are the rascals of the coup d'état of Friday, December 13 (date of Laval's expulsion from the Vichy cabinet and of his arrest). To this group Pierre-Etienne Flandin must be added - he consented to replace Laval as Foreign Minister, and posed as a supporter of collaboration with the Germans, only to turn overnight into an apostle of "watchful waiting."

#### "Reciprocal Sincerity"

Ho, has decoived. Gorman newspaper correspondents just as he deceived his own political Intimates with respect to the real facts in the Laval affair. As M. Laval has etated fully twenty times, a policy of collaboration can nover succeed unless it is practiced with reciprocal sincority. This Fiandin is the antithosis of bincerity. "Laval was achieving orderly

government, provisioning of the country, the return of our prisoners and a just peace when he When the cost of living justi- Asked in the Commons if he was was arrested on December 13. See it, steps will be taken to in- not satisfied that the time had The French occupation of the crease pensions of war widows of come when pleasure motoring Rhingland in 1918 was infinitely the 1914-1918 war, states the should be abolished the Minister worse in abuses than has been the Minister of Pensions.

On January 31, of this year, occupation of a part of France by the French Army.

us, without any changes, the local | 1826, has also been burnt out. government which existed in Paris before the war. By their night and next day, but only the moderation, they have made clear | tottering walls of the shop remain. to us the way to future collaboration. They have aided us in the re-establishment of communications in the capital and in supplying it with food; they have agreed to release hundreds of latter can work the land and prepare a harvest against the future.

#### W. Laval's Peace

"On December 13, M. Laval submitted a peace plan that would have guaranteed the Continental territory of France, with the exception of Alsace and a part of TO DADW. Lorraine, and one that would also have preserved our colonial empire in its entirety. All was to have been settled by January 1, of this year, but the stupid and criminal men of Vichy did not want the French to have any future.

...It is necessary to quickly. When the German Army occupies London, all the French politicians will prostrate themselves at the feet of the Germans. But then it will be too late. We must collaborate to-day."

This is the spirit of the men who led in establishing the National Rassemblement Populaire, the National Socialist Party of France.

#### Franco-German Collaboration

The political platform of these men is as follows: In foreign policy, Franco-German collaboration with defence of the colonial empire; political and economic adjustment to the European situation, together with the utilisation of Africa for European collaboration.

state upholding a national movement and excluding all international elements; the re-establishment of moral, family, professional values; popular education imparting to children a culture and an ideal; protection of our race, and the physical and moral regeneration of the French peo-

cluded as follows: "Frenchmen of the Rev. G. H. Dymock, vicar must now decide whether they of St. Bede, Bristol, was menwill build a French peace, or tioned in the House of Commons. whether they want to make com- Mr. Stokes (Soc., Ipswich) mon-cause with the bad faith of wanted to know if the police had Vichy, which can only lead our reasonable ground to suspect that country to ruin. Every French- Mr. Dymock was taking action man who does not despair of his contrary to the public interest. country, and of common good The reply was that it would sense, should join the Rassemble not be in the public interest to ment National Populaire, and make any further statement. thus save France."

#### WIDOWS' PENSIONS PLEDGE

## PRIESTS FIGHT FOR CATHEDRAL

St. George's Roman Catholic Cathedral, Southwark, London, S.E., was destroyed by fire in a recent raid. The Sacrament was saved.

Priests climbed ladders to the lofty roof of the Sanctuary, but incendiary bombs were out of reach and the fire-fighters were handicapped because they had only stirrup pumps.

The roof fire became so fierce that the priests were forced to descend. They fought the flames inside the building until soldiers made them leave because of the

danger. The Bishop's House is intact. Services are being continued in a hall adjoining the cathedral.

#### Store Burnt Out

Thomas Wallis, the department store in Holborn, London, founded "The Germans have granted there as a linen draper's shop in

Firemen fought the flames all Some windows at the U.S.

Embassy were broken by blast during a recent raid when an HIE. bomb fell about a hundred yards away.

landed on the Incendiaries thousands of prisoners so that the Embassy, but fire-watchers put them out.

The Ambassador was in the Embassy.

## IU BABY. Z

A baby, 2½, was awarded £300 damages at Edmonton, London, N., County Court for the death of the mother.

The action was brought by the administrator of the estate of Miss Elizabeth Gordon, 24, munition worker, who while cycling was killed by a trailer attached to a lorry owned by Messrs. Ratcliffe and Ingham, of Miles Platting, Manchester.

The baby is Anne Gordon, of Kendal-avenue, Edmonton.

Giving his reserved judgment, Judge Gordon Alchin said Miss Gordon did not appear to have taken affiliation proceedings against the supposed father, now. a soldier, but they had kept up a friendly correspondence, and a happy marriage was not be-

yond her horizon. For the administrator's claim for loss of expectation of life he awarded £300, plus £44 as funeral expenses, but only £2 for In internal policy, a strong pain and suffering, as Miss Gordon had been killed instantly.

#### SECRECY ABOUT MINADARE DAIN VIUANAUC NAIU

The Epntency broadcast con- A police raid on the premises

#### NO PLEASURE-CAR

of Transport replied, "No Sir,"

## ANEDICAN WEF RETURN TO BOWRS

NAZI BOMBING has put a British matrimonial problem in front of Judge Isidor Wasservogel in New York Supreme Court, and the crux is this: Is it a wife's duty to remain on duty with her husband, even in danger?

Mr. F. Hugh Treherne-Thomas, a manager at the Swansea works of Richard Thomas and Co., the big steel and tinplate manufacturers, wants his American wife to return from New York, with their two children, to their home near Swansea.

Commanded "Q"

Ship .

A naval officer who won

the V.C. in the last war is

among recipients of the

R.N.R. Officers' Decora-

man dive bombers in the Mediter-

D.S.O.: Lt. Cmdr. C. L. G.

Le Cocq Barnes, Sub-Lts. (A.) I.

L. Lowe and S. G. Orr, R.N.V.R.

Actg. Sub-Lt. (A.) G. A. Hogg.

Other appointments and awards

For good services in operations

off the coast of British Somali-

land: O.B.E.: Lt. T. K. Morrison,

For courage and skill in a suc-

Havock.

cessful attack on an Italian sub-

marine: Bar to D.S.C.: Cmdr. R.

D.S.C.: Lt. Cmdr. L. R. K. Tyr-

whitt. Hasty; Lt. G. M. Chenevix-

Trench, Hasty: Mr. F. L. Millns,

Fought Bomber Fire

The George Medal has been

award to Actg. Sgt. S. Boys,

tender to a bomber which had

crashed in flames and extin-

guished the fire, though ' the

machine was loaded with

bombs and enemy aircraft were

The King has approved the fol-

devotion to duty in air operations,

squadron numbers of the re-

cipients being given in paren-

D.F.C.—Wg.-Cmdr. W. P.

Thomson (38), Sqdn.-Ldr. R. J.

Gosnell (38), Lt.-Cmdr. W. E.

Waters, R. N. (812). Flt.-Lts. C.

G. S. Robbinson (14), G. H.

Steege, R.A.A.F. (3), Fly Offrs. F. C. Barrett, R.A.F.V.R. (70), M.

Bryan-Smith, R.A.F.V.R. (38). L.

B. Buckhanan (211) and K. C. V.

D. Dundas (211), Sub-Lt. E.

David. R.N., Pilot Offrs, L. H.

Day (38) and R. W. Pearson (811).

Patey (14) and A. F. Plant (38),

Sgts. H. Morton (228) and E. W.

GEN. BLAMEY IS

MAN AND A HALF

"A MAN AND A HALF"

WHOSE VIEW IS "WE CANNOT

EXPECT TO WIN THIS WAR

UNLESS WE CARRY THE FIGHT

TO THE ENEMY," IS DEPUTY.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF FOR

THE WHOLE OF THE MIDDLE

He is L'eutenant-General Sir

EAST.

Rosam, R.A.F.V.R.

D.F.M.-Flf. Sgts. L. A. J.

seven times. The awards are:

"London Gazette."

U-boats.

R.N.V.R.

include:

H.M.A.S. Hobart.

E. Courage, H.M.S.

Gunner (T.), Havock.

overhead.

thesis:

Judge Wasservogel reserved his decision recently on a suit for legal separation brought by Mrs. Treherne-Thomas.

The wife claims that her hus-and's letters, accusing her of not band's letters, accusing her of not doing her duty, are "cruel, inhuman treatment."

#### "State Of Excitement"

She declared in the particulars of her suit that Nazi bombings have placed the "people of Great Britain in a state of excitement. tension, and apprehension."

There was, she said, "great danger, risk, and hazard of the life, welfare, and happiness of the children."

Their home at Killay, near Swansea, was continuously threatened by bombing, she added. One of the letters said to have been sent by her husband read:

#### "Home No Longer"

"My home is home no longer, and never will be until you return and we can live happily together. like 46,000,000 other people, more especially with all the favours of wealth and luck that have been showered on us in providing a beautiful home and all the chances of a happy family life."

The husband's attorney pleaded for dismissal on the grounds that the New York courts have no jurisdiction.

Mr. Treherne-Thomas denied his wife's allegations.

She refused to come home, he said, despite an agreement to return promptly, after leaving England last June.

Yesterday I visited the home Fairwood Lodge, a picturesque old house, with its own home farm, about five miles from Swansea, writes a London reporter.

I found that only a few chance bombs have fallen in the district.

#### **Evacuees There**

Children evacuated from England are living there, under the care of Mr. Treherne-Thomas's mother, who keeps house for him

Mr. Treherne-Thomas who is one of the divisional heads of the Swansea Special Constabulary, has done conspicuous service during recent air raids.

He has been much upset by his wife's action.

"I am sorry that I cannot make any statement," he said to me. "I am amazed that such an action has been filed, and shall fight it."

A close friend of the family told me: "Last year, because of the invasion threat, Mr. Treherne-Thomas sent his wife and two children-Rhoda aged 13, and David Hugh, aged six—to Canada. "Mrs. Treherne-Thomas was be-

fore her marriage Miss Margaret Wherry, daughter of Mr. William Wherry, of New York."

#### DEFENDS SHELTER MORALS.

No information has reached the Home Office: suggesting that shelters are being used for immoral purposes during All clear periods, the Under-Secretary stated in the Commons. When Public Morality Council statements were referred to he remarked: "This matter has been greatly exaggerated,"

#### THE KING'S SYMPATHY

The King and Queen have sent Thomas Blamey, commanding the their sympathy to Mr. and Mrs. Australian forces in the Middle J. Houth, of Worthing, whose son, East, and he is deputy to General Lieutenant John James Houth, of Sir Archibald Wavell, head of our the Fleet Air Arm, has been kill- Armies in the Middle East. ed in action. He was one of two ... General Blamey. 57, is thickpilots on the cruiser Southampton set, of middle height, and sparing for the royal tour of Canada. The words.

## 15 GET

Wiltshire boys of 15 who have only recently left school are being paid £5 a week by firms contracting to do urgent war work for the Government.

Mr. M. C. Ingram, headmaster of a Church of England school in the country, gave actual examples of wages being paid.

"Elias Andoniades, a Greek boy of 15, came to London just before the war, and was evacuated here," Mr. Ingram told me. "He learned English quickly, and left school last Christmas. He went to work immediately at an aerodrome, and has shown me pay packets containing from £4 5s to £4 15s 5d (or a week's work. He spends his time loading and unloading

lorries.'' Another of Mr. Ingram's expupils, Stanley Harris, left school tast July. He is not yet 15. He went to work on camouflage nets for hangars. He showed Mr. Ingram pay packets of £3 8s, £3 10s, and £3 12s.

Then he went to work at the aerodrome and made the same amount as Andoniades. Other boys from the same school are getting similar money at this aerodrome.

#### Bad Effect On The Boys

"The effect on some of the boys is very bad indeed," the headtion, announced in the master said. "These lads are earning a man's wages of Is 2d an nour and doubte for overtime. He is Cmdr. Harold Auten. In They work or 'aturday afternoons the last war he commanded and Sundays, nd take one day H.M.S. Stock Force, one of the off in mid-week whenever they "Q" ships which combated feel like it."

W. E. Chivers and Sons, a build-Decorations are announced to ing firm working for the Governsix officers of the aircraft carrier | ment, are employing boys at one aerodrome.

Illustrious which fought off Ger-"I cannot tell you offhand even ranean in January, though hit roughly how many boys we employ," Mr. Harry Chivers said. "The numbers fluctuate so. Neither can I tell you what the boys earn. They get trade union rates, Bar to D.S.C.: Actg. Lt. W. L. of course. But they e paid at about 20 different rates."

An instance of the way the money goes was given by the proprietor of a Wiltshire hotel, who said that a firm contracting for the Government asked him to reserve three single rooms for one night a week for their chiefs.

When he explained that he could not do this in advance and that they would have to take a chance, they engaged the three rooms with full board and kept them for five months.

"They paid a bill of about £60 a month," he said, "for dinner, bed and breakfast once a week for three men rather than telephone for accommodation, which they could always have found somewhere in the neighbourhood." who took a R.A.F. station fire

#### CHOCS FOR CHILDREN M.P.

Children will hail Mr. Robert Gibson, Labour M.P. for Greenock, as their friend.

lowing awards for gallantry and He is to ask the Food Ministry to modify priority group distribution of chocolate so as to ensure a ration of a 2d. block of chocolate a week for each child under four-

#### "PREST-O-LITE" YOUR NEXT

BATTERY

NO BETTER ASSURANCE OF RELIABLE

SERVICE

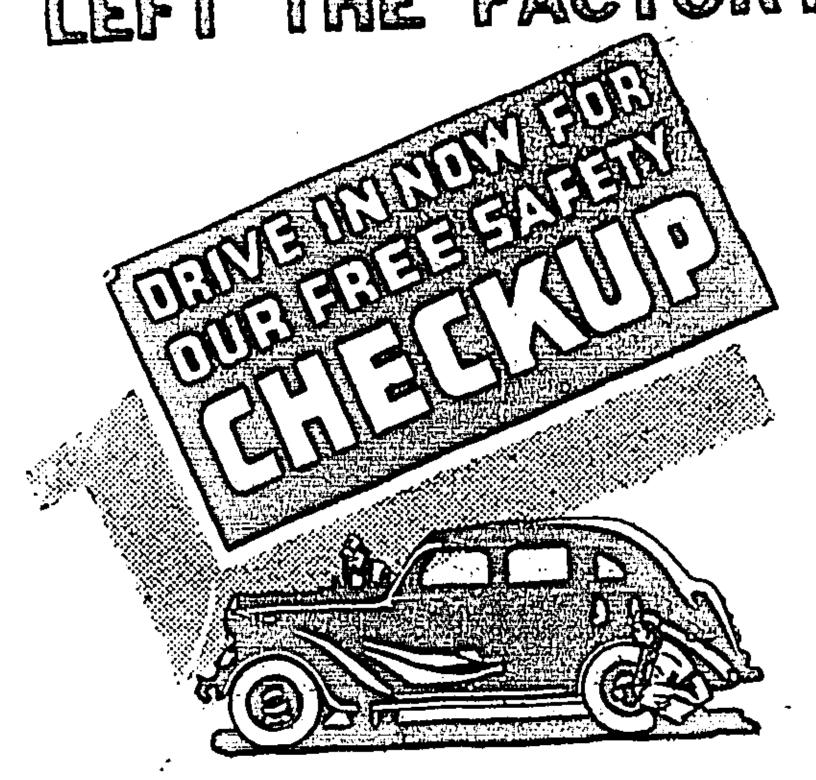
THAN THE EXPRESSED SATISFACTION OF CAR OWNERS

> TYPES AVAILABLE 6 VOLTS — 13 & 15 PLATES 12 VOLTS — 7 PLATES

For further particulars apply

HONG KONG HOTEL GARAGE STUBBS ROAD PHONE 27778-9

Safety through Dodwell's Service YOUR CAR WAS WHEN IT THE FACTORY





DODWELL'S SERVICE STATIONS KOWLOON 58772 HONG KONG 24823 & 23714

VALUE OUTSTANDING

SHEETS LINEN 68" x 106" 3500 PAIR 80" x 108" 3050 PAIR

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.

## A COOL AND FRAGRANT PIPE TOBACCO

MISDORPIS SOUTH AFRICAN PIPE TOBACCO

RANCH Plug & Flake ....... JUBILEE Mixture ....... WINDSOR Mixture ........ COLONEL EAZY Mixture ...... Dr. PLUMB Mixture .......

Obtainable at all

\$2.50 \$1.30 \$2.65

- 2 oz.

\$1.40

\$1.30

4 oz.

\$2.60

\$2.75

"La Perla del Oriente" and at other tobacconists.

#### THE CHINA MAIL

Established 1845 Registered Offices - Windsor House, 12, Des Voeux Road, Central, Hong Kong.

Telephones: 20022-Advertising Dept. 20011-Business Dept. 20022-Editorial Dept.

33993—Sub-Editor. Cable Add: "Mail, Hongkong" Codes: Bentley and A.B.C. SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

33963—The Editor.

LOCAL 3 months ... H.K.\$ 9.00 6 months ... H.K.\$18.00 12 months ... H.K.\$36,00

OVERSEAS (including postage) 3 months ... H.K.\$17.00 6 months ... H.K.\$34.00 12 months ... H.K.\$68.00

All subscriptions are strictly prepaid, and all cheques, postal and money orders should be made payable to The Newspaper Enterprise Limited. CONTRIBUTIONS:

All contributions must bear the writer's or artist's signature, not for publication purposes unless desired, but as a sign of good faith. The publishers do not accept responsibility for the return of manuscript, drawings or pictures unless a stamped addressed envelope is sent together with the contribution.

#### PUBLIC AUCTIONS

The Undersigned have received instructions to sell by Public Auction on

THURSDAY, the 26th. June, 1941. commencing at 2.30 p.m.

at their Sales Room, No. 2, Connaught Road, Central, 2nd. Floor.

#### A QUANTITY OF VALUABLE HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE.

**comprising**:—

Teakwood Bedsteads, Wardrobes, Chest of Drawers, Dressing Tables, Chesterfield Suites, Sideboards, Dining Tables, Chairs, Carpets, Rugs, Ornaments, Curlos. E.P., Brass, Glass and Porcelain Ware, Ceiling & Table Fans, Cabinet & Portable Gramophones. Records, Filters, Oil Paintings, Pictures, etc., etc.

#### A FEW PIECES OF BLACKWOOD FURNITURE

and 1 Teakwood Dining Room Suite. 1 Mahogany Bed Room Suite.

1 Oak Dining Room Suite.

1 Beauty Rest Mattress.

1 "G.E." Refrigerator. 1 Surf Board.

2 New Canvas Canoes.

1 Radio-gram. I "Phileo" Radio.

I "Emerson" Radio.

I "Fada" Radio.

"Atwater Kent" Radio,

On View from Wednesday, the 25th, June 1941.

Terms: Cash on Delivery. LAMMERT BROS.,

Auctioneers. Hong Kong, 24th. June, 1941.

Austion on

FRIDAY, the 27th. June, 1941. commencing at 2.30 n.m. at their Sales Room, No. 35, Hankow Road, Kowloon.

#### A QUANTITY OF VALUABLE HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE

Teakwood Drawing Room, Bed days inclusive. Room, Dining Room and Office Furniture, Ice Chests, Carpets, Rugs, Ornaments, Cutlery, E.P., Brass, Glass and Porcelain Ware, Gramophones & Records, Filter, Wardrobe Trunk. Utensils, etc., etc.

A FEW PIECES OF BLACKWOOD FURNITURE.

and 🔧 1 Frigidaire

comprising:

1 Radio-gram "Pye" 2 Ceiling Fans Thursday, the On View from

26th. June, 1941. Terms! Cash on delivery.

LAMMEHT BROS., Auctioneers. Hong Kong. 25th June, 1941.

#### TUITION GIVEN

EXPERT instructresses for ladies and young girls in music, shorthand, typing, bookkeeping and English and French. Apply 24 Austle Road, Kowlood.

#### NEW ADVERTISEMENTS

#### THE INDO-CHINA STEAM NAVIGATION CO., LTD.

#### Notice of General Meeting

GENERAL MEETING of the Slam. The outcome was on THURSDAY, 10th July, 1941, him eventual victory. at Noon, for the purpose of receiving the Report of the Directors, passing the Accounts, and electing Directors and Auditors.

The Transfer Books of the Company will be closed from the 3rd July to the 24th July inclusive.

By Order of the Board, JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD.,

General Managers. Hong Kong, 14th May, 1941.

#### PUBLIC AUCTION

The Undersigned have received instructions from The Marshal in Prize, Supreme Court, to sell by Public Auction on

Saturday, the 28th. June, 1941 commencing at 11 a.m. at Godown No. 7 of The Holt's Wharf, Kowloon

23 BARRELS GUM ROSIN Terms: Cash on delivery. For gate passes apply to: --

LAMMERT BROS., Auctioneers. Hong Kong, 26th June, 1941.

#### NOTICE TO CONSIGNEES

S.S. DOROTHY LUCKENBACH VOY. 656-1

A fire occurred on the above vessel en route to the Orient, which necessitated General Average being declared.

For particulars kindly apply to the American President Lines, hand with a high dlamond to Ltd., Agents.

Thong Kong, June 21st, 1941.

#### NOTICE

#### HONG KONG TELEPHONE COMPANY, LIMITED

#### Interim Dividend.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that an INTERIM DIVIDEND of FOUR per cent. (4%) for the six months ending 30th June. 1941, amounting to FORTY cents per share on the Fully Paid Up Shares and TEN cents per share on the The Undersigned have received Partly Paid Up Shares of the instructions to sell by Public Company will be paid on MON-DAY, the 14th July, 1941, on which date Dividend Warrants may be obtained on application at the Registered Office of the Com+ pany, Exchange Building, 4th floor.

The TRANSFER BOOKS of the Company will be CLOSED from WEDNESDAY, the 2nd July to a decisive factor. The chances SATURDAY, 12th July, 1941, both are very good that some better

By Order of the Board of Directors,

J. P. SHERRY. Managing Director. Cooking Hong Kong, 13th June, 1941.

#### Just Received FRESH SUPPLY

of the best

varieties of ...

RELIABLE & TESTED FLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS

from . Sutton & Sons Ltd., Reading

#### GRACA & CO.

Dealers in Garden Seeds, Philatelle Goods. Picture Books etc. No. 10 Wyndham Stroot Established 1896. Hong Kong

#### WATCHING THE SPOTS

#### By The Four Aces

South opened a "mouse-trap" hand and thereafter could not The SIXTIETH ORDINARY stop his partner from going to a Company will be held at the triumph of poetic justice, for Offices of the General Managers, South had opened the bidding Messrs, Jardine, Matheson & Co., because of his strong spot-cards, Ltd., Pedder Street, Hong Kong, and it was a spot-card which gave

> South, Dealer Neither side vulnerable NORTH

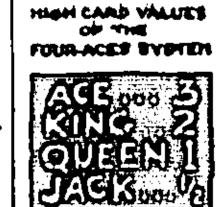
> > A A 8 5 ♡ A 4 O 7 5 2

A K J 7 5 WEST DART A Q 7 6 3 2 ▲ K 10 4 ♡ K 7 6 2 ☆ 10 9 8 O Q 10 6 4 983 4 3 **6** 2

SOUTH **∧** J 9 O Q J 8 5 SAKJ & Q 10 9 8

The bldding: East North West South Pass Pass 8 Pass Pass Pass Pass ~ Pass Pass Pass Pass

any other lead would cost a trick. meals in four or five hours. Dummy won with



TOTAL WANT OF PARK LA

EVERAGE HAVE 41%

the King, South won another trump with the nine.

Declarer then led the Queen of hearts for a finesse, holding the trick with the Queen. A low heart to the

Ace produced the nine from East -the key to the successful play. It was clear that East had either no more hearts or the latter, the heart eight could be it. established.

South therefore returned to his lead the Jack of hearts. West covered with the King, dummy ruffed, and East dropped the allimportant ten.

South could then return to his hand with the remaining high diamond to discard dummy's last diamond on the established eight hearts. Only a spade trick had to be lost.

Yesterday you were Howard and fats added. Schenken's partner and, with neither side vulnerable, you held:

> A Q J 9 5 2 OJ753

Q 7 4 The bidding:

Behenken Jacoby You 10 (?) Pass

ANSWER: Bid one spade. Whether to make any response trade should act alone, but if it at all is a bit of a question if didn't he would know what to do. at all is a bit of a question if the high-card strength is considered, but the singleton heart is contract than one heart can be found.

100% for one spade, Score pass, 0 for any other 50% for

#### Question No. 752

To-day you hold the same hand, and the bidding continues:

, You Schenken 14 Pass (?) What de you bid? (Answer tomorrow.

(Released by The Bell Syndicate, Inc.)

#### WOMEN WORKERS ARE "STICKERS"-

training department of the Min- evacuees from bombed districts istry of Labour, said at Oxford the effective quota for goods of that women war workers' interest this class made of fibre-board will now. Our lads are up against it. in their work had been exemplit be 50 per cent, instead of 33 1-3 I, hope Congress will treat this fled by the way they had been per cent. The effective quota for move with the ridicule and the known to stick to their jobs duri glassware and pottery will be contempt it deserves." ing an Alert, when the mon slunk reduced from 33 1-3 per cent. to The Greenock resolution was away to shelters.

## MUMBILZ Stew Stano-By

BLITZ STEW will be the standby in London's emergency communal feeding arrangements if the city is so severely knocked about in a raid that existing feeding arrangements fail.

Great stocks of the stew have been prepared. It has been served in the Londoners' Meal Service canteens, and in the County Hall canteen. Verdict in every case was "First rate.'

First aim of the emergency eding kitchens will be to see feeding kitchens will be to see that everybody gets an easily-

bread and tea it has been found ideal.

On the day after a heavy raid people usually are too excited to eat much. For that day they can have blitz stew.

#### Stew For Sixpence

Later, when transport arrangements improve, meat can be added, turning the blitz stew into Irish stew. Milk can be added making it richer.

Charge for the biltz stew will be sixpence. When meat is Tea will be 1/2d. a cup.

A kitchen which serves 200 chant seamen. West led a trump, fearing that meals can serve 1,000 blitz stew

#### Off The Menu

The cut of one-seventh in milk supplies threatens the traditional pot of tea in London's tea-

Manageresses have to see that all customers get milk in their

But manageresses are given dis- or strain. lone ten of hearts. If the former, cretion, and they can serve pots the hearts were useless; if the if they think supplies will run to

#### Icecream Still ----But Less

There will be ice-cream this cummer-but NOT as usual. One firm says there will be no "Stop-

me-and-buy-one" men. Some manufacturers have had their cold-storage plants taken over by the Government for food storing.

Firms still making ices are using secret recipes. One uses wheaten flour as a foundation, with sugar Reason for the shortage of ice-

cream is the order prohibiting the

#### Fish Trade Warned

use of milk in its manufacture.

The Food Minister threatened in the House of Lords to use compulsory powers to get proper distribution and reasonable prices for

He said he was confident that dealers would sell at reasonable prices. He much preferred that the

#### SUPPLY OF RAZOR BLADES DOUBLED

More safety-razor blades and tinplate buckets, kettles and saucepans are to be on sale soon. The effective quota for these goods for the period June 1 to Murdoch, vice-president of the November 30 will be 50 per cent. instead of 25 per cent., the Board demned a Greenock resolution of Trade announces.

There are few changes in the quotas for the next restriction period. The effective quota for spring mattresses will remain at 25 per cent.

There have been difficulties obtaining supplies of mattresses in districts affected by air raids, but quantities outside the quota will be supplied to local authorities who can equip rest centres and

homeless people. In view of the demand for Mr. Watson Smyth, head of the cheap suitcases, especially among 26 2-3 per cent.

## prepared and satisfying meal on which a day's work can be done.

Treatment of six injured seamen had to be retarded because the civilian meat ration was insufficient to build up their strength.

Sir Ion Hamilton Benn revealed this to the annual court of goveradded the cost may be 8d. or 9d. nors of the Seamen's Hospital Society in London when urging Service rations for injured mer-

> Sir Ion explained that the strength of the six seamen could not be built up sufficiently on their rations for them to do the exercises which would restore the use of their injured limbs.

#### Unfair Distinction

The Government, he said, contributed to the cost of treatment tea. A jug of milk on the table of merchant seamen injured by runs away with too much milk. the enemy, but no State aid was That means no more pots of tea. received for those injured or with their health impaired by exposure

> "In one bed there may be a soldier, Royal Navy sailor or airman who, through no fault of his own, has not yet encountered tho enemy or endured extreme hardship. He is entitled to Service

"In the next bed lies a sallor straight from a Merchant Navy ship which has been torpedoed er bombed. He is classed as a civilian casuality, or even civillan sick if, having avoided enemy attack, he has only contracted pheumonia from exposure on watch.

"He is only allowed the same rations as you or me, though he is really a front line-combatant."

"The time of this Congress is being wasted—the price of defeat would be that you would not even be allowed to talk about

Scottish T.U.C., at Duncon, conurging the workers to dissociate themselves from the Churchill Government.

"Certain organisations," he said. "are asking our lads now fighting to take things easier so that the Government can be changed.

"Man for man our people can win, this war, but to win it we must also have gun for gun, tank for tank, and plane for plane. The only people who can provide those are those in the trade -union movement.

"For heaven's sake do not stop

deichted by a large majority.

#### By George MacManus







## A PAGE FOR WOMEN Eggs Are Plentiful-Let's Use Them Freely

Suggests Dorothy Greig

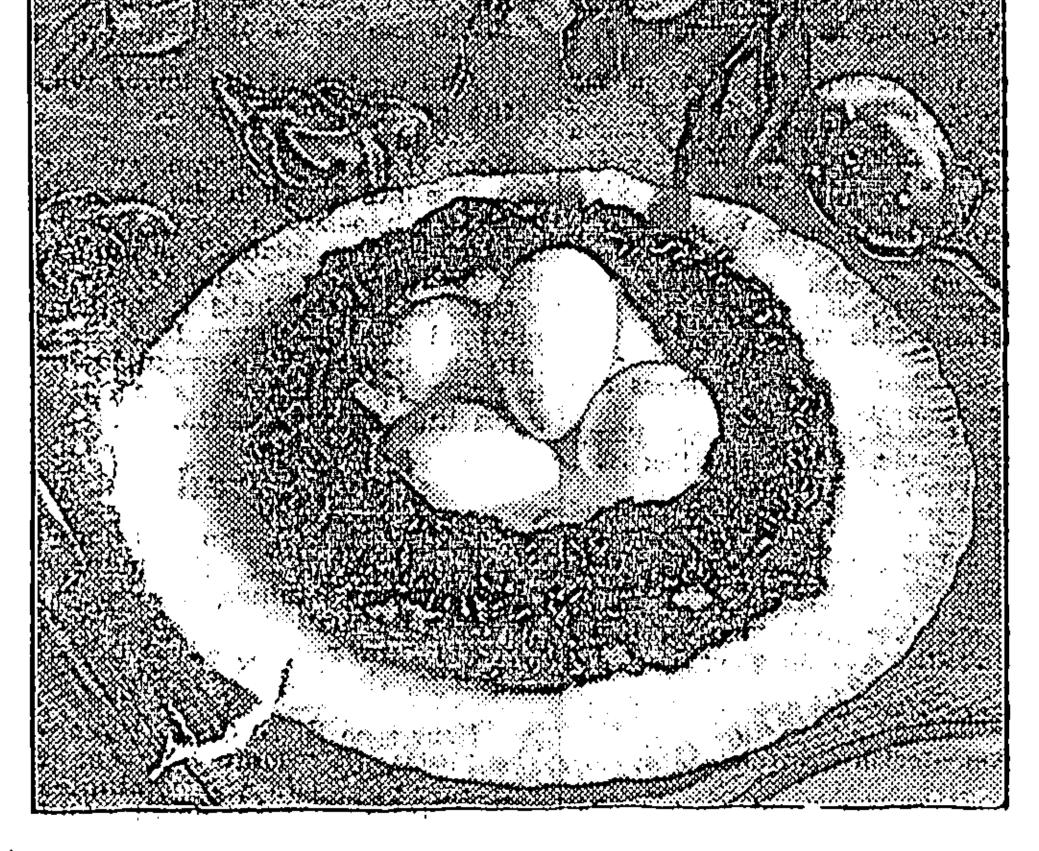
Lives there the woman who hasn't at one time or another said, "With eggs in the house, I can always put a meal together." And that is certainly the case.

Eggs fit into any meal-sbreakfast, lunch, dinner or supper. Eggs are highly nutritious -- and without waste. Everybody likes eggs, and eggs like everybody. Right now with Mrs. Hen on a mass production basis, it's the perfect time to serve eggs even more frequently, and to use them freely in cooking.

Recently I evolved a new way of serving eggs for lunch or supper that is really delicious. It's fun to serve, too, because it looks like eggs in a nest. This is the way it goes - and you'll like its delicate cheese sauce:

#### Creamed Whole Eggs In Cheese Sauce

5 or 6 hard-cooked eggs To prepare eggs: - Cook the eggs for 12 minutes in gently



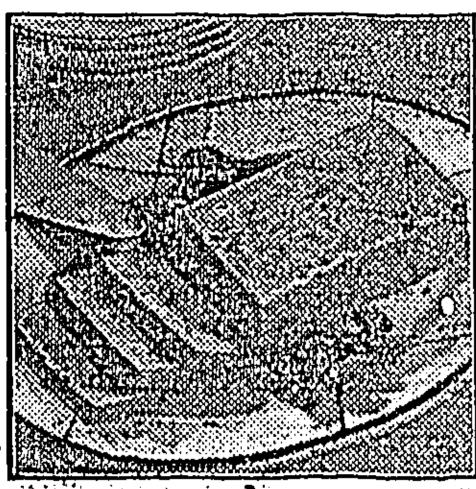
A spinach ring filled with whole eggs in cheese sauce is a delicious lunch or supper dish.

#### Fish-Mushroom LOAF

by Dorothy Greig

WHILE big solemn gaze of my small A try visitor watched me as turned out this loaf and started to alice it. "It's tidy, isn't it?" she bbserved.

That seemed an odd but amusingly accurate way to describe the tuna loaf. For it does slice down neatly without breaking or shedding crumbs.



It might be called a Surprise Loaf because while made of tuna fish its flavor resembles chicken. Then, too, the condensed soup gives a subtle mingling of musti-room flavor through and through. Berve this lonf cold or hot. It's

good either way:

1 can tuna fish (7 oz. size)
1 can condensed cream of mushroom soup

cup milit
que soft bread crumbs

i tablespeen pimiente, chopped

t tablespeen paraley, chopped

toaspeen salt

toaspeen papper,

cesp

App run hot water over it to take out the extra oil, then put the most through the food chopper, using the small blade. Souk the broad erumba in the 16 cup nilk. Then combine tuna figh, bread crumbs with milk, pimionto, paraloy, ugaconings, cream of much room soup, and oggs and mix thoroughly. Put bako in a modorato oven (375° P.) for 50.60 minutes. Size of loat 7"x3"x3", Borvon 0.7.

boiling water. Pour cold water The Ham and Tomato Sauce over eggs and remove shells immediately and put whole peeled eggs into warm water so as to keep warm before putting into the sauce.

Cheese Sauce

1 can condensed cream mushroom soup

½ cup milk

2 ounces mild cheese

Empty the cream of mushroom soup into a saucepan and stir well, then add milk and finely sliced or grated cheese. Heat until the cheese is melted. Pour the cheese sauce over the hot hard-cooked eggs.

Serve in a spinach ring --- or a rice ring, of you prefer.

And then, of course, there is omelet. We all have our favourite way of serving it. Here's mine — all fixed up with a zippy sauce and fit to set before a king.

#### The Omelet

½ teaspoon salt:

Pinch of pepper

3 tablespoons water

2 tablespoons butter

Beat the eggs until well mixed; then add seasonings and water and mix again. Melt the butter in a pan and place over a moderate flame. Pour eggs in pan and the omelet cooks, lift the edges and tip the pan so that the uncooked egg flows under the cooked portion of the omelet. When bottom is browned, put three tablespoons of Ham and Tomato, Sauce in the emolet and fold over or roll. Serve emelet on a platter or plate and put more Eauce over or around it. Serves

2 tablespoons cooking oil

1 clove garlic

1 medium size onion chopped

34 cup boiled ham or prepared ham loaf

1 can condensed tomato soup

1 teaspoon sugar

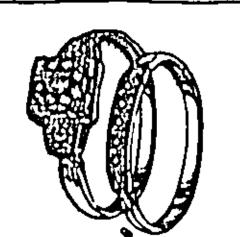
Cook the very finely sliced garlic and chopped onion in the cooking oil. until soft, about 10 minutes. Then add ham cut in narrow strips about 34 inch long, cover and cook slowly for 10 more. minutes. Add the tomato soup and sugar and cook until flavours are well blended.



"The buglo call may be music to some of the follows' ears," says the gay young blade, "but to him it's just a lot of jarring notes."

INEXPENSIVE

SATISFYING



We offer HIGHEST PRICES for any amount of Gold and Silver articles, Precious Stones, Jades, Pearls and Diamonds.

EURASIA GOLD REFINING CO.

Open as usual on Sundays & Holldays. Tel. 30727. China Bidg., (7th Floor)

SUPPORT HONG KONGS BOWBER

FUND

SEND DONATIONS TO "WAR FUND", SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST, LTD. £130,939.19.6 remitted to the Imperial Government to date

OFF THE RECORD

By ED REED

Tel. 30311



Here's Luck

### FUNNEL LINE

#### UNITED KINGDOM PORTS

For dates & ports of call apply to agents.

Information regarding INWARD CARGO and all matters relating to freight and passage will gladly be given by

#### BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE

Agents

Tel. No. 30332

1. Connaught Road.

#### AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE!

#### AUSTRALIA

For particulars regarding Passengers, Cargo and Sailings apply to

#### BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE

Agents

Tel. No. 30332

1, Connaught Road.

#### \* \* AMBRICAN \* \* PRESIDENT LINES

TRANS-PACIFIC AND ROUND-WORLD SERVICE Next Sailings

#### UNITED STATES

First and Third Weeks in July

#### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

Last Week in June For Further Particulars Apply

#### AMERICAN PRESIDENT

"ROUND-WORLD SERVICE." AGENTS FOR TRANSCONTINENTAL AND WESTERN AIR AND UNITED AIR LINES. Telephone 28171. 12, Pedder Street.

PUBLISHED EVERY WEDNESDAY

contains all the general and sporting news of the week.

Order Your Copy Now.

Windsor House

12.15 p.m.—Short Service of Interces-

Harry Torrani\_ (Yodeller);

Hit Medley-Intro: Roses in December: Nice work if you can get it; Harlem Bolero; You took the words right out of my heart; The girl in the Alice Blue Gown; On Linger Longer Island ... George Scott-Wood and his Accordeon Band with Vocal Refrain.

Dan, Dan, The Yodelling Man (Torrani)....Harry Torrani (Yodeller) accompanying himself on

Krontjong Succession (arr. Hodiars) .... The Hodlars (Harmonica duet).

Sitting In A Jail House (Torrani) .... Harry Torrani (Yodeller) accompanying himself on the Guitar.

The Hobgobling-Polka (Alex)... Walter Porschmann (Accordeon) with Orchestral accompaniment.

Yodeller's Dream Girl (Torrani).... Harry Torrant (Yodeller) accompanying himself on the Gultar.

Debutante (Scott-Wood); Kitten on the Keys (Confrey)....

1.00 p.m.-Local Time Signal and Programme Announcements,

1.02 p.m.-Weish Songs-The Stars in Heaven are Bright; She Must Be Mine (Trad.); David of the White Rock; The Vale of Llangollen (Trad.) .... Ben Morgan (Tenor) with Piano accomp.

Titrwm, Tatrwm; Sleep thou, my pretty child: Where are you going to?; The Bittern from the Banna (Welsh Folk Songs)....Mable Parry (Soprano) with Piano.

1.15 p.m.-The Viennese Waltz Orches-

Immortal Strauss (A Medley of Strauss Waltzes). Charles Ancliffe Waltz Medley.

1.30 p.m.-Reuter & Rugby Press and Announcements, 6/8 One Step-Let The Bands Play.

Fox-Trot-My Greatest Mistake. . . . Slow Fox-Trot-It May Be. Quickstep-I've Got A Pocketful of Dreams (film 'Sing you Sinners').

Waltz-A Gift from Heaven. 6/8 One Step-Follow the White Line. Fox-Trots-My Heart Belongs Daddy; My Last Year's Gal; Can't Give You Anything But Love.

2.15 p.m.-Close down.

6.00 p.m.-Indian Programme,

6.45 p.m.-Closing Local Stock Quota-

6.47 p.m.—Dance Music. Slow Fox-Trot-Little Curly Hair In

A High Chair (film 'Forty Little Mothers'): Quickstep-Meet The Sun Half-Way....Billy Cotton & his

Fox-Trots-Rock Island Flag Stop; When Buddha Smiles....The Casa Loma Orchestra.

Tangos-Noche De Reves; Che Papusa Oil....Gerald & his Gaucho Tango Orchestra.

Quickstep-Sing a Song of Sunbeams (film 'East side of Heaven'); Slow Fox-Trot-That Sly Old Gentleman (film 'East side of Heaven').... Ambrose & his Orchestra.

Swing Fox-Trots - Weary Blues; Washboard Blues....Tommy Dorsey & his Orchestra.

Fox-Trots-This Is New: Jenny (both from film 'Lady in the Dark').... Leo Reisman & his Orchestra.

Waltz-Someday I'll Find You (film 'Private Lives')....Leo Reisman & his Orchestra.

-7.30 p.m.---Variety. Comediennes-Brother Jack-A Mes- 9.15 p.m.-Studio-Local Newslotter. sage from Mum; Gert and Daisy-Won't We 'Ave A Party When It's 9.80 p.m .- The Drury Lane Theatre Over.... Elsie & Doris Waters.

Vocal—The Little Mountain Cabin (Kennedy & Carr)...The Hill

Comedian-Whati The Old Blue 9.45-10.00 p.m.-News in French (on Pencil? (Evans & Others); Yer Short Wave only). Can't 'Elp Laughin' (Warner).... Jack (Blue Pencil!) Warner with 9.45 p.m.—Songs by Evolyn. Laye Orchestra.

Vocal-Wandering Shoes (Hill Billies) The Hill Billies.

Comediennes-Gert. Dalsy and the Knot'Hole (Waters).... Elsie & Doris Waters.

Vocal-Nobody's Darlin' But Mine (Dayis)....The Hill Billies.

Comedian-I Didn't Orter 'A. Ett. It (Warner)...Jack Warner

8.00 p.m.-London Ralay-The News. 8:18 p.m. London Flalay - "Questions of the Hour!".

5.30, p.m.—Programme, Summary. 8.32 p.m.—Excerpta from Gilbert and

Bullivan's Operas.

'Ruddigoro'-Sir Rupert Murgatroyd

## RADIO CROSS LEFT A 12.15 p.m.—Short Service of Allers 12.15 p.m.—Short

(By A Special Correspondent)

The lawn was a carpet between the rectory and the old church, a strip of green in crowded London, with daffodils growing sparsely at its edges.

To-day, slashed across the lawn, burned into the earth by flames that German bombs started, is the symbol of the nation's faith, the Cross.

who preached from its pulpit the tower's base. . didn't get their name in the papers and fashionable brides were never married there, but it played its part in the lives of the and pleasure pressed in upon it to half its height, its eight strong and its quiet lawn.

gan to lick up the sides of the deep rubble, are caught by the square tower, men and women wind sweeping through the ruin looked up and spoke of it as of the walls. "our church," and others joined George Scott-Wood & his Accordeon | them as they ran to help in the job of saving it.

#### Cross Aflame

There were plenty of helpers. but the incendiaries had fallen where it was impossible to get at them and the flames swept along, across the span of the roof, through the floors of the tower.

And on top of the tower was the great wooden cross.

Soon it was all aflame, and as the fire ate through its base it swayed, then broke away, poised in the air for a moment as though the rolling smoke clouds were giant hands that held it, and so plunged down, a sword of fire, into the heart of the green lawn, to print its shape and its message upon the scorched earth.

#### Font Saved

As the church burned and bombs were falling the helpers saved many things the eagle lectern, the plate, the altar front, some of the records of baptism, marriage, death.

Four men lifted the 300-yearold font, risked much to get it to safety, and in a few minutes saw beams crash down and smash it to pieces.

The bells rang their last peal

If Somebody There Chanced to Be ....Muriel Dickson (Soprano).

'The Mikado'-Our Great Mikado..., George Baker & Chorus of Men; Young Man. Despair...Leo Sheffield, Derek Oldham & George Baker; And Have I Journey'd .... Derek Oldham & Leo Sheffield.

'Patience'-Love is a Plaintive Song ....Winifred Lawson (Soprano).

'The Yeomen of the Guard'-Comes the Pretty Young Bride ... Full Company; Leonard, My Loved One ....Winifred Lawson, Derek Oldham, George Baker, & Chorus.

9.00 p.m.-Local Time Signal and Announcements.

9,02 p.m.-Renara at the Piano. Rhythm Of The Rain, Intro: 'Valentine'; I Was Lucky (both from The Miracles Sometimes Happen (Ray Noble); Variations on 'Tipperary' (Williams & Judge).

Orchestra. Ball At The Savoy-Selection (Abra-

lo's 'The Dancing Years').

(Soprano) & Richard Crooks (Tenor) Gipsy Moon (Borganoff): Just To Linger In Your Arms (Arnold) Richard Crooks (Tenor) with Orch.

When I Grown Too Old-To Dream: Laye (Soprano) with Orchestra,

10.00 p.m. London Relay-The News and News Commentary.

10.18 p.m. - A Rachmaninoff Programme.

Polichinelle: Prelude in B. Flat.... Loff Poulshnoff (Plano). Symphony No. 3 in A Minor. Op. 44-1st Mov: Allegro moderato; 2nd Mov: Adaglo inn non troppo: 3rd Mov Allegro .... Bergel Rachmaninell conducting the Philadelphia Orch.

11.00 p.m.-Landon Roley To Talk of Many Things!

... Dorothy Gill & Chorus of Girls: 11.10 p.m. Close down.

It wasn't a famous church, those as they fell into the furnace at

#### New Altar

To-day the church seems dead, people whose homes and work roofless, its tower stubbed down pillars broken off.

So when the first flames be- | Wisps of smoke rise from the

But already the aisle has been cleared and again is a pathway to the altar. Already an altar has been built, of seared bricks and broken stones piled one on another to form a rough table.

For on Sunday the church is celebrating the 200th anniversary of the present building.

The choir will walk round the wreck of their church as they sing the Litany, will pause at the foot of the Cross that is burned into the little green lawn.

And the sparse daffodils will sway in the wind, and the church will be alive again.

## WOMEN'S PLEA TO

British-Some 10,000 born women in this country have lost their nationality because they are married to foreigners, 1,500 of them to Germans or Austrians. To urge the restoration of their rights a deputation of 25 women saw Mr. Osbert Peake, Parliamentary Under-Secretary to the Home Office.

They were led by Mrs. Patrick, Ness, president of the National Council of Women, and represented 11 women's societies.

The plight of denationalised women was put by one of the speakers, Mrs. Isabel Donze, secretary of the Nationality of Married Women Committee.

She herself is a victim of the law's anomalies, because as the Man from Folies Bergere'); wife of an American she is no longer British, and, since she has never been able to establish an American residence, she cannot acquire United States nationality.

#### Cannot Own A Bicycle

"They cannot move more than ham); Three Ballet Tunes; The five miles from their homes with-Leap Year Waliz (both from Novel- out a police permit. They must not enter restricted areas. They are not allowed to own a bicycle or a wireless set.

> "I myself could not get a passport in peace time, and before I could pay a visit to Copenhagen I had to get a friend of mine, a peer, to vouch for me

"But foreign women married to The Night Is Young (both from film Englishmen are not restricted at 'The Night is Young')... Evelyn all. Our view is that before they receive British nationality they should satisfy the same conditions as apply to naturalised aliens. They should live here for a year and prove a Jinowledge of our laws, language and customs.

> "It is only since 1870 that Englishwomen have lost their nation ality on marriage to a foreigner, and in the last 22 years 19 countries, including the United States. have reformed their laws. Wo are urging that women should have the right to choose whether they will keep their British nationality when they marry.

## BOYS NOT WORK

Boys who are earning high wages clearing away debris in London may labour exfind soon changes taking a special interest in them, for the Regional London visory Council for Juvenile Employment has told the exchanges that it does not consider this is suitable work for boys.

The Restriction on Engagement Order requires employers needing such workers to employ them only through the exchanges, who can therefore take action against employers who do not consult them, and can use their influence with those who do.

An official of the Council stated:---"This sort of work leads a lad nowhere and it does him no good physically, because he is doing a man's work before he is fit for it.

"The exchanges have no power to prevent such employment, but the order does give us a measure of control.

"The trouble has increased because of the shortage of labour. In normal times there was no need to restrict the hours of work of juveniles in this kind of job, because no juveniles were employed in it. So now there is nothing to prevent their work / g long hours, and by doing so they can earn high wages.

"We find that a number of lads are taken on for this work at men's wages without any approach to the Exchange. In some cases they creep in by oversight and their ages are later revealed by their employment books. In other cases, foremen have just slipped them in.

"It is rather difficult to discover those cases of boys who were deliberately taken on without reference to the Exchange."

A boy earning £5 a week all the year through would pay £27 Income Tax.

## YACHTSWEN'S

Queenborough, Lord modore of the Royal Thames Yacht Club, has been asked to accept a travelling kitchen from commodores of yacht clubs in the United States. The sum of £3,000 was raised, and the gift is intended for use at the ports.

THE IDEAL RENDEZVOUS!



THE PLACE TO **MEET and EAT** 

Table D'Hote Tiffin

GRILL SPECIALITIES A LA CARTE

QUICK SNACKS AIR-CONDITIONED BUFFET BAR

TEA-TIME DELECTABLES

FINEST HOME-MADE PASTRIES & CAKES

DINNER A La Carte Grill Specialities

HONG KONG HOTEL



Scenes of devastation in London to-day after the last heavy raid. (Copyright, Fox).

### JUDGE AND WOMAN'S

Mr. Justice Cassels, in Fing's Bench, questioned woman about her "somewhat expensive investment" in clothes,

She was Mrs. Kate Powell, Wigton Hall, Wigton, Cumberland. She is suing Mr. Walter Joseph Reld, of the Royal Automobile Club, for £575 7s. 6d. under an agreement made between them on June 19 last.

Mrs. Powell is claiming for the loss of her car and personal possessions when helping Mr. Reid and his wife to escape from France at the time of the collapse last June.

Mr. Justice Cassels remarked that Mrs. Powell's claim included 'a considerable sum" for clothes and asked. "How much did you spend on clothes before your husband died?"

Mrs. Powell replied, "I don't know, but my husband was getting cross." She added that her Italian dressmaker was a wonderful woman and the clothes she bought

the hearing.

## AND RICH MAN

A decree nisi, with costs, was granted by Mr. Justice Hodson in the Divorce Court recently in favour of Mr. Philip Henry Riseley, R.N.V.R., on the ground of the adultery of his wife, were awarded against the cor- court. respondent, whose evidence was given on commission in New son, of the R.A.S.C., was found

York. judgment, said that the husband alleged were returned when prewas a man of moderate means, sented to his bank. The decision of and his wife was said to be tall the court on the remaining and attractive. She worked as a charges and on a charge of mannequin and was stated to be drunkenness, to which Sec. Lt. fond of gaiety.

Mr. Lee's financial position was announced. obviously superior to that of Mr. Riseley. It was difficult to ascer- that Sec. Lt. Wilkinson had been been carried away by the glamour volved had been paid that mornwhich he was able to give out.

## PRISONERS' PARCELS

The first shipload of British Red Cross parcels for prisoners of war left Lisbon for Marseilles recently under the new escort system agreed to between Britain and Germany through the medium of the International Red Cross.

Under this system each vessel will carry aboard a representative of the International Red Cross as escort and supercargo. He will make the seven days' voyage to Marseilles, supervise the discharge of the mailbags and return in the same ship to Lisbon.

Four Swiss have arrived in London to undertake these duties, but, as each will be away more were to last her the rest of her than a fortnight, additional con-

> are now arriving more satisfac- the war. torily. A few are still being sent overland via Spain, but the seal as speedier and more reliable.

#### CREDITORS PAID **OUTSIDE COURT**

Witnesses at the court-martial Eleanor Mary Maxwell, with Mr. of an officer in London recently Charles Lee, partner in a firm of testified that they had been paid metal brokers. Damages of £1,500 money due to them outside the

Sec. Lt. Philip Arthur Wilkinnot guilty on 10 of 19 charges Mr. Justice. Hodson, giving relating to cheques which it was Wilkinson pleaded guilty, will be

For the defence, it was stated tain to what extent Mr. Lee's foolish and unbusinesslike, but Flappy display of wealth influenced Mrs. | there was no element of scandal. Riseley, but she seemed to have Every penny of the money in-

#### QUALITY AND SAVINGS! GROCERIES, BUTCHERIES, FRUITS, GREENS AND SUNDRIES. YOUR FOOD HEADQUARTERS Tels: 20416 Ol Kwan Building: Des Vocux Rd., Control 22338

#### WAR TIME ONE-FLOOR HOUSES

The results of a competition which may be a pointer to post-war housing design has been sent in booklet form by the Royal Institute of British Architects to all housing committees in the country.

The competition held last September, was for industrial housing designs in war-time, and the buildings were to be planned for peacetime use and to give adequate A.R.P. protection.

A total of 159 designs were submitted. The winners of the first prize, J. G. Ledeboer and George trollers will be needed to main- Fairweather, of London, proposed Mr. Justice Cassels adjourned tain a frequent and regular ser- a single-storey building which gave complete protection in the As recently reported, letters sleeping area, and could be comfrom camps indicate that parcels pleted with a second storey after

> Also illustrated in the booklet, Bangkok route is regarded by the Red Cross | which is published at 2s, are plans for estates which could be readily Calcutta camouflaged against aerial detection and which would not be out of place in the post-war Canton countryside.



Children should be full of life and good spirits, they will be, too, if their occasional health irregularities are quickly corrected with Baby's Own Tablets. This specific was devised by a children's doctor who made a special study of the maladies which may beset the young.

Baby's Own Tablets are perfectly safe for the infant in arms as for older children. The effect of the Tablets is mildly laxative and they are unsurpassed for the treatment of constipation, indigestion, 'wind', colic, vomiting, colds, croup, and worms.
When infants are upset at teeth-

ing time and sleep is disturbed a dose of Baby's Own Tablets is usually all that is needed to set matters right. Obtainable at all chemists.

Baby's Own Tablets

Safe guard Children's Health.

#### HONGKONG & SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Issued and Fully Paid-up ...\$20,000,000 Reserve Funds:-Sterling ..... £ 6,500,000 Hong Kong Currency Rescrve .....\$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprictors .....\$20,000,000

HEAD OFFICE: HONG KONG.

BOARD OF DIRECTORSI Hon, Mr. J. J. Paterson. Chairman. W. H. Lock, Esq., Deputy Chairman.

G. Miskin, Esq., J. R. Bousfield, Esq., A. H. Compton, Esq., K. S. Morrison, Esq., L. J. Davies, Esq., Hon. Mr. T. E. Pearce, Hon. Mr. S. H. Dodwell, Hon. Mr. A. L. Shields, K. S. Morrison, Esq., Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn Chief Manager.

BRANCHES:--Bangkok Johore Batavia Kowloon Bombay Kuala Lumpui Calcutta Capton Colombo Muhden Now York Hankew Pelping Harbin

Chefoo

Llollo

Baigon Ban Francisco Shanghal Singapore Rourabaya Sungel Patani Tiontsin Muar (Johore) Tokyo Tringteo Yokohama

Rangoon

CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened in Local Currency and FIXED DEPO-SITS received for One Year or shorter periods in Local and Other Currencies on terms which will be quoted on application.

Penang

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES of various sizes To Let. TRUSTEE and EXECUTOR business undertaken.

Hong Kong. 26th February, 1941.

#### HONG KONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the HONG KONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION. Rules may be obtained on application. FOR THE HONG KONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION. V. M. GRAYBURN,

Chief Manager. Hong Kong, 1st March, 1937.

#### THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA AND CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1853.

Paid-up Capital ...... £3.000,000 Reserve Fund ...... £3,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors ......£3,000,000

88, Bishopsgate, E.C.2. 117/122, Leadenhall Street, E.C.2. West End Brancht 14/16, Cockspur Street, S.W.1. Manchester Branch: 52, Mosley Street, Manchester, 2

HEAD OFFICE: LONDONS

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES:

Hankow Alor Star Rangoon Hong Kong Amritsar Saigon Scremban Libenghai Bombay Singspote Klang Bitiawan Clive Street Kunin Lumpur Sourabaya Pairlia Place Kuching Taiping Tientain Tongkah Manila Cawapore (Bhuket) Medan New York Tsingtao Colombo Yokohama Pelplug: Delbi

Haiphoug

FOREIGN EXCHANGE and General Banking Business transacted. CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened and FIXED DEPOSITS received for One Year or shorter periods in Local or Other Currencies at rates which will

be quoted on application. SAVINGS ACCOUNTS also opened in. Local Currency and Sterling with interest allowed at rates obtainable on.

application. The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes. Executor and Trustee business, and claims recovery of Britain Income Tax, overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of the Agencies and Branches.

W. H. EVANS THOMAS, Manager.

#### THE WING ON BANK. LIMITED.

Head Office: Hong Kong. 26. Deb Vocux Road, Central. Authorised Capital : . \$10,000,000 LONDON BANKERS:-

Westminstor Bank, Ltd., Foreign Exchange and every description of banking business transacted.

Current Accounts and Savings Accounts opened. Fixed Deposits received at rates which will bo quoted on application.

Safe Deposit Boxes for hire. PHILIP GOCKCHIN, Chief Manager

The China Mail GETS INTO

THE HOME Earliest, with the Latest"

#### Billaros Snooker Exhibi Fund War

IT IS LEARNED FROM A RELIABLE SOURCE THAT SALE OF TICKETS IN CONNECTION WITH THE BILLIARDS AND SNOOKER GAMES IN AID OF THE BRITISH WAR ORGANISATION FUND TO BE PLAYED AT CLUB TO-MORROW EVENING, HAS GONE ENCOURAGINGLY AND THERE IS SON TO HOPE THAT THE STANDS, ERECTED IN THE MAIN HALL OF PACKED TO FOR THE OCCASION, WILL BE CAPACITY.

In order that spectators may have the best possible view of the game, the committee in charge of arrangements have moved th table to the centre of the hall and left-handed player and has a large everything is set for a very successful evening.

The programme for the night will beb --

BILLIARDS

A. J. Osmund v E. D. Bush (formerly of (Colony Shanghai) Champion)

**8NOOKER** A. P. Pereira v M. N. Rakusen (Unofficial Colony (Civil Service C.C.

Champion) EXHIBITION OF TRICK SHOTS C. Torran, European Y.M.C.A. In view of the widespread interest taken in the games, we give below thumbnall sketches of the players concorned.

A J OSMUND, Colony champion since 1923, won his first title in 1921

### WASS GOLF WIN

Tuesday, D. Wass beat also represented Volunteer Defence J. W. MacDonald by 1 up. at the 18th hole, in the Handicap Police Competition, for the Kent MacDonald ceded a handicap of three strokes to his opponent.

MacDonald, who had been winner of this tournament since 1938, has been in the final every year following his arrival here in sident of the now defunct Hong Kong 1936. Prior to coming to Hong Kong, he played a good deal of golf in the north of Scotland and in 1934 was in the semi-final of the Northern Championship. He has, in addition, won a number of club tournaments and also many Summer competitions.

the Lawn Bowls League for Police R.C. MacDonald played in the Dufftown championship in 1935. Winning the singles championship. He won five other competition prizes the same year. and had the 'misfortune of having to withdraw from the Scottish Highland Pairs Championship after he had reached the Fourth Round when his partner fell, ill.

## WATER-POLO

Two matches were played Y.M.C.A. Invitation Water-Polo Tournament yesterday. "Y" POOL

beat Combined Small Units Navy "C" 4-1. Macdonald (2) Knightley and Thorley scored for C.S.U. and Hall for Navy. ARMY POOL

Royal Scots shared four goals with 865th R.A. Hunter and Davidson scored for Royals and Plageon and Langridge for 965th.

#### TO-DAY'S WATER POLO GAMES

Invitation Water-Polo Tourna- 1, Bickford and T. Gaubert. ment programme: At the Army Pool

'','''(7.15"'p;iii.) 🚟 Navy "A" v Royal Scots "A" M. S. Hassan and M. I, Razack; G. (7,45 p.m.)

(0.15 p.m.)

At the Y.M.C.A. Pool R. Navy "B" v Combined Small Units P.O.R.C. (2):-Chan Chung and Lal (7.15. p.m.) Navy "C" v-Royal Scots "B" kon; K. K. Tsa and C. C. Lami (7.45 p.m.) Middlesex "B" v gooth Battery, R.A. M. C. Hung and T. K. Lin; Y. C. Mok

from P. A. Yvanovich who recaptured the crown the following year, only to lose it again in 1923 when they clashed for the third time in the final of the Colony Championship. Osmund is Highest break in his career is 267, made Sir Percy Loraine's Kharo second some years ago, and he has over and Mr. H. Hartigan's Etoil de 100 three-figure breaks to his credit. Lyons third, E. M. Quirie rode Has represented Hong Kong in Inter- Kharo and Joe Canty took out port matches against Shanghai and as Etoil de Lyons. recently as last month made a break

#### Break Of 186

E D. BUSH, who has often been called the former Shanghai champion. never actually won the title, though he | 9 to 4, with Kharo second favourwas in the final four times, on each occasion losing to C. W. Porter by 'a few points in games of 2,000 tip. Bush was captain of the Thirty Club and ! also Lusitano Club teams that won the 4 lengths between second and Shanghai Billiards League and has third. The English challengers, played Interport for that port, Highest | Easy Chair and Lynchton, were break is 186, and has over 100 three- not in the picture.—Reuter. figure breaks to his credit. Bush has won many club titles in Hong Kong. Shanghai and Hankow and has also played against world-famous cueists.

#### Osmund's Protege

A P PEREIRA, more popularly known as "Spotty", learned his snocker at the Palace Hotel where he received useful instruction from I. L. Goldenberg. When Osmund, Colony billiards champion, saw the promise shown by this youngster, he took him under his wing, and ever since Percira has gone from strength to strength. Won his first title at Catholle Union Club in 1933 and when they won the Steel, Coulson At Happy Valley on League in 1935 and 1936 Pereira was a member of both teams. Pereira has Corps in the Soldiers' Club League which they won four times and were runners-up three years. Best break is 54, made at Recreio last year, and billiards break is 135.

#### Elusive Century

M. N. RAKUSEN, has been one of the leading snooker players at Kowloon Cricket Club and Civil Service C.C. over a number of years. He is very interested in both billiards and snooker and was both hon, secretary and pre-Billiards Association. His highest break at snooker is 36 and at billiards 96. In connection with the latter game, it is of interest to note that though Rakusen has passed the 90 mark on several occasions, the 100 has up till the present remained elusive. Other interests include lawn bowls at which he is the present Colony champion, winning the One of the skips in Third Division of title from M. R. Abbas, last year.

#### One Hour Game

The billiards exhibition will be of one hour duration instead of 300 up as originally arranged. Both players, on present form, can

knock up 300 points in a very short After the exhibitions there will be a jazz-ball competition, open to all.

Following is to-day's Fourth Tennis League programme and some of the teams:v. A.T.C. P.O.R.C. (2) v. P.O.R.C. (1) C.C.C.

· J.n.c. S.C.A.A. v. CiB.A. C.R.O v. I.R.C. K.I.T.C. S.C.A.A.: O. M. Tsang and S. B.

Yau; W. H. Mok and P. Y. Kwok; K. C. Wong and S. L. Chung. C.B.A.:-T. Tomashevsky and D. T. Following is to-day's Y.M.C.A. smith; N. Whitley and V. C. Bond; B. C.R.C. T. M. Wong and T. Y. Liang: L. N. Tsang and T. J. Chol;

European Y.M.C.A. v 36th Battery, R.A. C. Y. Tso and Chan Ylu. I.R.C.:-M. Hassan and K. Nazarin; Singh and A. J. Sumad. Royal Corps of Signals v Middlesex "A" ... P.O.R.C. (1) i-S. S. Chim and S. K.

Chim; K. W. World and Y. S. Tung: W. Morrison and J. Howlett, Fat; D. Leonard and A. G. MacPher-C.C.C.:-K. M. Au and C. M. Loo; (8.16 p.m.) or and the second and P. C. Yuo.

#### ELECTRIC WIN

In a friendly hoodlight lawn bowls match last night at Ming Yuch, Hong Kong Electric Recreation Club beat Lane Crawford's by 67 shots to 49. Scores-R. A. Owens, A. G. Everett, C. E. Gahagan, J. F. Lunny (Elec.) beat A. J. Prata. G. Edgar, G. Tanner, E. C. Fincher 24-20; W. E. Macfarlanc. R. W. Smith, A. G. Gardner, L. de Rome (Elec.) beat E. Baker, H. Burson, S. Carr. A. B. Hamson 18-16; J. Roscos, W. Baker, A. F. Paul, J., K. Sloan (Elec.) beat W. Bonner, J. Lodge. W. C. F. Ogley, G. E. Zimmern 25-13.

The Irish Derby, in which there were 10 runners, was won yesterday by Mr. John Dillon's Sol-

The winner is the son of Hyperion, which also sired last week's | English Newmarket Derby winner, Owen Tudor.

Soloreins was the favourite, a ite at 3 to 1. Odds on the third horse were 8 to 1.

Soloreins won by a length with

The champions of the recently completed "Kin Shing Cup" Basketball League (on roller skates), of changes. P. Yvanovich will have Hong Kong and Kowloon Resid- H. R. Pinna and A. A. Roza as Nos. ents' Union, will meet a team rapresenting. The Rest of the League, in an exhibition match at Kowloon Skating Rink on Sunday, commencing at 2 p.m. The Rest team has not yet been selected.

On the same afternoon, the Final of the Hong Kong three times this year he has met Cpi. management of the Rink has ar-| Harvey, Army champion, in exhibition | ranged a hockey match between games, winning all three of them. Best Middlesex and the Rink, while an exhibition of fancy skating will also be given later in the afternoon.

> Luke Hamlin's arrangement with Brooklyn calls for the pitcher to collast season.

Hank Gowdy, first major leaguer to yolunteer in World War I, asks fans to League match played last Saturday. ease up on cracks about ball players In G. S. Graver's rink J. Hempsey rejected for the army because of takes the place of the promoted J. M. Forrest as No. 1. physical reasons. "A man khould be Thomson as No. 2. J. Russell, who physically fit for military service," says was No. 2 to Mansell list week, will changes in the ribks skipped by J. C. the Cincinnatti coach. "In baseball, hiskip a rink comprising F. Anslow, J. Aitken and J. MacDonald, In A. E. man with 'a physical handicap often Raiston and S. Strange. 'Last week, Carey's four, however, L. C. Penhell can meet the game's demands because When Strange was skip, he had Anslow | comes in as lead in place of E. Greenhe is not continually in action as is and Ralston playing Nos. 2 and 3 to wood. 'the case in the army."

## INLS CHANGES FOR MATCHES

A NOTABLE ABSENTEE FROM RECREIO "A'S" LEAGUE BOWLS TEAM THIS WEEK IS C. G. SILVA WHO. AS REPORTED IN THESE COLUMNS YESTERDAY, WILL NOT BE PARTICIPATING IN LEAGUE BOWLS AGAIN THIS SEASON. HIS PLACE IS BEING TAKEN BY M. A. ALVES AS SKIP.

1. Luz and C. E. Marques, selected as the first two men to Silva for their postponed game last week, will retain their positions with Alves, test-handed player and has a large oreins, ridden by G. Wells, with Who will have I. E. Noronha as No. 3. week Alves and Noronha were selected as Nos. 2 and 3 respectively to F. X. Silva.

> There are no changes in R. F. Luz's rink, but F. X. Silva will have C. M. Silva and J. F. V. Ribeiro as Nos. 2 and 3 respectively in the places of Alves and Noronha. Last week Ribeiro, who was a doubtful starter, was chosen as No. 3 to Carlos Silva, While C. W. Silva, selected as No. 3 to J. J. Basto in Recreio By last Saturday has received promotion.

rinks—those led by L. J. Silva Carr coming in to take the place of and A. P. Gutteres-remain intact. C. A. Lopes, selected as No. 3 to J. R. Spares in Second Division last week, comes into the side in place of C. M. Silva as No. 3 to J. J. Basto, Silva having gone to the "A" team.

In Third Division there are a number 2 and 3 respectively in place of F. X. Monteiro and M. F. Pinna, Monteiro goes to M. A. Carvalho's rink as No. 3 in place of A. F. Noronha, while Pinna is given a rink instead of the absent M. A. Alarcon. The latter had G. A. Pinna, E. A. R. Alves and M. Mendonca selected as his front men last week, but Pinna will have a new No. 2 in L. A. Rosario, Alves being an absentec.

#### H.K.F.C. Changes

match against Prison Officers on June Those chosen to play for Cassidy last 14 was postponed on account of wet week were H. H. Beddow, W. R. Lamweather, have made two changes for bert and P. A. Cox. The 100 per cent. their match against Taikoo this week- E. S. Abraham will-lead a four made

wins until he has 10. Thereafter, the J. D. Thomson goes to No. 3 to W. Doughty and A. Nissim. right-hander gets prize, money at the Macfarlane in place of C. F. Needham, rate of \$400 a victory. His basic salary who is an absentee this week. There is only \$5,000, half of what he drew are no changes in K. S. Robertson's rink from that selected against P.O.C. There are also several changes in the Football Club Third Division team

which lost to C.C.C. in the only him respectively. There is only one

Two of the three Recreio "B" change in Mahsell's rink this week, C. Russell at No. 2.

#### M.K.C.C. Reshuffle

There is only one change in the HKCC feam selected for last week. In A. W. Brown's rink P. J. A. Hamilton, selected as No. 3 last week, is an absentce this time, his place being taken by R. A. Edwards, selected as No 2 last week, while P. S. Cassidy will be No. 2 instead of skip in the Third Division team.

There has been a great deal of re-

shuffling in this club's Third Division team. A. S. Mitchell, who had B. J. Lacon, L. E. N. Ryan and H. F. Shields as his front men for their postponed fixture last week, will now lead a rink comprising P. Morrison, T. C. Monaghan and E. Hospes. A. McKellar comes into the team as skip in place of Cassidy, who has been promoted, and his front men will be D. J. Valen-Hong Kong Football Club, whose tine, W. R. Lambert and H. A. Angus. up of H. H. Beddow, L. E. N. Ryan and E. S. Doughty. The third rink "In W. Gill's rink J. M. Thomson selected for last week was made up lect a bonus of \$200 for each game he replaces J. S. Howell as lead, while of D. J. Valentine, R. J. Shrigley, E. S.

#### One Police Change

Police R.C. have only made one change from the team that was selected for their game last Saturday. The rinks led by J. Shepherd and W. Mair are intact, but in E. G. Post's four C. E. Willerton is replaced by J.

In Third Division there are no

#### K.B.G.C. "A" Intact

There are no changes in the Kowloon Bowling Green Club "A" team, and in the "B" team two rinks are intact. Guy's rink has three new players in Elphick and Bower, who have been promoted from Third Division and who will be seen as Nos. 2 and 3 respectively, and H. Spong, who Will play as lead in place of F. Scard. A. Morton and E. Atkins are absentees this week.

In H. Nish's Third Division rink, J. A. Fraser returns to the rink as lead while last week's lead, C. Langley, will be seen as No. 2 to K. C. Hamilton. W. M. Wilson is C. Wallis' new lead, while J. S. Dinnen, erstwhile lead, has gone to No. 2 in place of Bower. All the Kowloon Bowling Green Club matches on Saturday will start at

p.m. Following are some of the teams selected: 💛 💮 KOWLDON B.G.C.

First Division ("A" w Recrolo "A") AWAY) G. W. Deacon, E. Levett, W. L. Walker and A. M. Holland (skip) L. Sykes, H. Lockhart, H. White and A. J. Holl (skip) R. P. Phillips, A. Hyde-Lay, H. E.

Drew and J. Mckelvle (skip). First Division ("B" v P.R.C., Away) W. C. Hodder, V. C. Dixon, W. McNeill and R. Duncan (skip). P. A. Peckham, H. Bicknell, J. C.

Gill and J. G. Meyer (skip). H. Spong, G. W. Elphick, A. Bower and L. Guy (skip). Third Division (v H.K.F.C., Home)

J. A. Fraser. Sir A. MacGregor, E. V. Scorle and H. Nish (skip). W. M. Wilson, J. S. Dinnen, G. E. F. Thompson and C. Wallis (akip). 8, C. Walker, C. E. Langley, L. A. Jordan and K. C. Hamilton (pkip).

#### TURN LEFT SHOULDER AROUND By Best Ball

In order to gain a relaxed stroke the various muscles must co-ordinate properly in their movements. Freedom of action is curtailed for instance if the left shoulder fails to turn aside—out of the path of the stroke. When the right side finds it necessary to press the left shoulder out of the way, the shot is not only going to lack smoothness but it is also likely to lack accuracy and distance. True the golfer is not always able to recognise whether his left shoulder has turned aside or not. So the next time one feels that he is failing to put punch into the shot; that he is failing to contact the ball with the centre of the clubface, let him look to the left shoulder. Further symptom of trouble here is a lifting stroke which gives the ball a hooking tendency.

The solution lies in turning the left shoulder back quickly to its address position on



the down-swing. In fact the left shoulder turn from the top of the swing may be identified in many instances as the actual start of the downstroke, Avoid sway, simply turn the shoulder around 

NEXT ARTICLE:--Gripping ThouClub.

## HOLDERS ROUND

In expectation of some good lawn bowls, a fair sprinkling of spectators turned up at Kowloon Football Club yesterday when H. A. Alves and F. V. V. Ribeiro. winners of the Open Pairs Bowls title for the last two years, were opposed to F. N. Wong and A. Hyde-Lay in the First Round of

this year's competition. And well it was worth their trouble too, for although the holders won by the comfortable margin of 20-12, there was never a dull moment throughout the 21 heads - not even at the last a "possible" to win.

Dick Alves was his usual steady self but there were times when the less-experienced Wong more than held hts own against "Dick".

The tussle between the two skips was always interesting, each excelling in turn though it must be said that triple and three-time U.S. national "Chico" Ribeiro had a slight edge on amateur champion, points out, the the latter had the misfortune to remove tinue because four bad players have rain which fell shortly after the tiffin from the following):—Miss Cheung of South China are coaching the one of his own shots when lying, as much fun as four good ones. and gave the count to the holders. As it was it did not make much difference to the scores, but it might have meant everything had the count been more even towards the later stages of the match.

#### Welcome Four

Scores came in singles and twos till the 13th when the holders chalked up a very welcome four, for at that stage they were only leading 8-7. After adding another single they conceded two singles in a row to lead 13 -9 but 3 and 2 gave them a fairly safe margin. After giving away another single they scored two more singletons at the 20th and 21st respectively to win 20 - 12.

And now for the very interesting final end. Wong bowled like a machine to cluster three of his four woods round the jack but he was soon robbed of the advantage when "Chico" drove and took the jack into the ditch. Hydr-Lay got to within a yard of the ditch and Ribeiro was a triffe short with his next and saw Hyde-Lay add another Then Ribetro came heavy and knocked up one of his front woods to score the shot and bring the game to an end.

#### Ex-Champions Win

At Kowloon Docks, C. M. Silva and F. X. Soares, 1938 champions. entered the Second Round of the Colony Lawn Bowls Pairs Championship when they beat H. White and A. J. Hall by 19 shots to 12. The winners started with a single

and registered a three at the third but a three at the fifth enabled the losers to take the lead at 5-4. The Portuguese pair then scored 1 2 1 2 1 before conceding two singles and then went on to register 1 1 1 1 2 2 to lead 19 -7 at the 18th,

The losers finished up with two twos and a single.

White and Hall scored at only eight

#### Strong Finish

A strong finish enabled H. Spong and E. Levett to beat E. A. Atkins and J. G. Meyer at Kowloon Bowling Green Club by 20-12 in the First Round of the Colony Lawn Bowls Pairs championship.

Scoring at the first three ends Spong and Levett were leading by six shots before their opponents opened their scoring, and at the 9th were leading by 9-3.

Atkins and Meyer then soored 3 1 2 1 0 1 to take the lead for the first time at 11—10 at the 15th. Spong and Levett then scored 1 0 3 4 1 1 to win by 20—12.

## BASKETBALL SUCCESS FOR

Two matches in the inter-School Basketball League were played at Kowloon Chinese Y.M.C.A. yesterday when Pul Ching beat Ming Sang by 59 points to 33 and Wah Nam defeated Ying Wah 53—38. Leading 34—17 at the end of the first half, Pui Ching went further shead and dominated play in the later stages when they allowed their opponents to

score eight goals (16 points). Outstanding players for Pul Ching were Ng Yuen-fuk and Yu Kwok-pun, who scored 14 and 13 points respectively, while Lau Tim-yuk distinguished himself in the attack for Ming Sang, scoring 18 of his side's 33 points.

In the second match, Wah Nam basketballers showed better combination and defeated Ying Wah by 53 to 38, after leading at the interval by 20-12.

Wong Pul-wan, winger, who netted 18 points for the winners, was the most impressive player on the field.

Cyclond' Sports Club beat Royal Scots by five clear goals in a friendly hockey match (on roller skates) at Ciro Skating Bink yesterday. A. K. Markar (2), J. Walla (2) and J. Kitcholl scoted will have

EO-179.

When the final tally is made of sport's contribution to Britain's war offort golf will occupy a lofty place, and the women, who have not, perhaps, the same opportunities as the professionals to play charity games, are justly proud of their efforts. They have assisted two funds, sending £1,000 to the Red Cross effort and £825 to the Spitfire Fund—a sum which will not long remain below four figures.

#### POPULARITY BADMINTON

Manufacturers are for the first time selling more badminton equipment than tennis paraphernalia, writes a correspondent. Badminton requires much less floor space than tennis—17 by 44 feet. Indoors the sport's popularity is retarded only by ceilings, when Hyde-Lay and his partner needed which must be at least 25 feet in height, preferably loftier. orthodox singles serve to the far backcourt is very high. Outdoors the time of play must be absolutely free of wind.

But, as Dave Freeman, youthful

As in bowling, there is no par in badminton, Anybody can play it. It is an ideal mixed game, women playing the net and men the back-court. 6-ounce racquet is used, as against a 9 in squash and a 13 in tennis. The net is 5 feet high. Badminton can be played cheaply. Three birds, two bats, not and posts, a rule book and a book of lessons may be purchased for as Uttle as U.S.\$2.95.

In the Colony Junior Chess champlonship tournament, V. V. Kolatchoff beat E. M. Petrove on Tuesday.

## BASKETBALL

The newly formed basketball section of Victoria Recreation Club are playing two games on Saturday at Blake gardens.

The first game, at 4 p.m., is between V.R.C. ladies and girls of Nanyang Commercial Academy, after which the V.R.C. men's team will meet the Black Cats, a team from Lee Gymnasium.

Following are the teams:— LADIES

V.R.C. (to be chosen from the following):-Miss Celeste Marques, Miss Toresa Marques, Miss Thelma Marques, Miss Lilia Xavier, Miss Vivian Rull, Miss Margie Xavier, Miss Carmen Ozorio, Miss Alexandrina No League tennis matches were Mendonca and Miss Celeste Guterres. played yesterday, owing to heavy! Nanyang Academy Girls (to be chosen

Pau Chi-man, Miss Cah Shook-ki, Miss Wong Pui-chun, Miss Ng Shut-kee, Miss Ng Shook-yee. Miss Kwok Siu-ping. Miss Au Shun-chun and Miss Kung Chin-lan.

MEN'S V.R.C. (from the following): - A. Azedo, R. Maxwell, E. Rozario, L. Rozario, P. Rull, A. Yvanovich, A. Alves, J. Remedios, B. Wilkinson, A.

J. Hussain and J. Xavier. Black Cats:-M. Shi, Loe Put-wing. Leung Kwok-ying, Chan Shu-shoung. Wan Leung, Cheung Sin-tseung, Chit Yan-tseung, Chu Yan-tseung, Cheng Tai-hong and Chau Po-kau.

Bill Woo and Chang Yuk-kwan



## CAVALRY OHARGES Moscow Story Of Battle For River Pruth Bridge

## Soviet Air Arm Leads Thrilling Clash

HOW SOVIET CAVALRY DROVE BACK GERMAN AND RUMANIAN TROOPS WHICH CROSSED THE RIVER PRUTH INTO BES-SARABIA FROM FALCIU --- MIDWAY BE-TWEEN JASSY AND GALATZ-IS DESCRIB-ED IN A DESPATCH FROM TINASPOL FROM THE SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT OF "IZVES-TIA," OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT.

The correspondent says: "Our frontier guards made heroic efforts to prevent the crossing of the river but could not withstand the pressure of the enemy, who had enormous material superiority.

ful force of infantry and tanks blow immediately. on the Soviet bank, the enemy began the offensive. It was

NEW FACTORY FOR

BOMBERS

The Defence Plant Corporation

in Washington announced vester-

day it would build a \$47,000,000

bomber factory at Ypsilanti,

Michigan, to be leased and oper-

to be an important part of the

ated by the Ford Motor Co.

a month. — Reuter.

"Bombers and fighters hurled" themselves as he crossed the frontier, raining down bombs. Numbers of enemy tanks were immediately destroyed losses.

"Disorder broke out in the enemy ranks during this raid.

#### **Bridge Cleared**

Soviet cavalry charged the enemy lines, using their sabres and chasing the enemy back towards the

It is understood the factory is bridge. "The avalanche of cavalry des-U.S. Army's plan to provide faci- troyed all in its path and clear-

"Having concentrated a power-| necessary to deal him a terrific

"Taking advantage of this,

lities for turning out 500 bombers ed the bridge of the enemy." -∥ Reuter.

ADVISED TO LEAVE SOVIET

It was officially anncunced in Washington yesterday that United States ships will be permitted to carry arms to Vladivostok in view of the fact that President Roosevelt does not inissue a tend to neutrality \* proclamation concerning the Russo-German war. ---Reuter.

00000000000000000

#### SOVIET 'PLANES BLAST TRAIL FROM WARSAW

(Continued from Page 1) man campaign against Russia iority over the enemy aviation, emerges from yesterday's semi- destroying 400 enemy machines. their infantry suffered heavy official German reports of the "Out of this total, 30 Soviet fighting, which mention air attacks | 'planes were destroyed by the on the Russian communications Rumanian air force and anti-airand air support for the ground craft guns and 40 machines were forces.

> claims that bombers and fighters total of 12 machines."-Reuter. of one air squadron on the castern front destroyed 180

The same agency, in a review | of the third day's operations on the eastern front, reports heavy attacks directed by German bombers against Russian railway tracks and rolling stock.

At one point, it is claimed, six trains loaded with troops or ATTA vehicles were attacked, and the destruction of 17 locomotives by the air force is claimed.

#### German Claims

Referring to cooperation with smoothed a way for the land troops by breaking resistance.

"Bombers attacked tanks wherever they showed themselves.

"Troop concentrations the whole front were bombed and machine-gunned with great success and supply columns exterminated, blocking. The Russians are said to be -many roads with wreckage."

The same report speaks of reconnaissance by aircraft which "also dealt powerful blows communications in the rear the enemy.

#### **Helsinki** Raided

Moscow radio announced yesterday that Soviet 'planes raided Helsinki, capital of Finland.

#### Vilna Falls

Vilna, ancient capital of Lithuania, according to the Hungarian Government newspaper Lloyd" quoted in a Budapest despatch to Vichy.

A Lithuanian "national division" fighting with the German CONFLICT OCCURRED YEStroops is said to have saved two important bridges from destruc- | WILHELM 8CHOOL, AT THE tion by the Soviet forces.—Reuter.

#### Sea Invasion Being Prepared?

(SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL") THE CAIRO CORRESPON-DENT OF THE "DAILY MAIL" the school. REPORTS THAT THE GER-MANS ARE CONCENTRATING SHIPS AT CONSTANZA AND OTHER BLACK SEA PORTS, POSSIBLY IN PREPARATION FOR AN INVASION OF THE CAUCASUS BY SEA. -- INTER- proup. -- International News Ser-NATIONAL NEWS SERVICE.

## AMFRICANS RUWANIA STOP PRESS COMMAND CLAIMS

The following comissued munique was yesterday by the General Command on the German-Rumanian front. according to a Bucharest Italian news agency:—

"Operations during the first three days have proceeded according to plans established in advance. Some attempts by the enemy to counter-advance were repulsed.

"The enemy aviation of Tuesday made an intensive bombardment of Constanza, Sulina and Galatz, and dropped several bombs on Tuicea, Braila and Jassy but without causing any damage of importance

"Our aircraft bombed important military objectives, occurring everywhere remarkable results.

"German and Rumanian aviation have demonstrated in the past three days their crushing super

destroyed on the ground by the The official German agency Rumanian air force, which lost a

FLOTILLA IN THE BLACK SEA WAS RECENTLY REIN-Referring to cooperation with the ground forces, the agency adds: "Air force operation on the eastern front intervened in the ground battles in great force and ground battles in great force and REACHING ANKARA, SAYS THE INDEPENDENT FRENCH enemy NEWS AGENCY.

This followed discussions regarding priority between the defences of the Baltic and Black Seas.

The Russians finally decided that defence of the Caucasus was more important as a supply centre of the Red Army.

constructing underground aerodromes in the Ukraine, with a view to avoiding the destruction of 'planes on the ground.—Reuter.

## German troops have entered ilna, ancient capital of Lithuania, cording to the Hungarian Gov-

[SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL"] FIRST REACTION IN SHANG-HAL OF THE RUSSO-GERMAN TERDAY WHEN THE KAISER CORNER OF GREAT WEST ERN ROAD AND AVENUE HAIG. HAD ITS GATES AND WALLS SMEARED WITH THICK RED PAINT BEARING THE BLOGAN "DOWN WITH HITLER."

The Soviet hammer and sickle insignia were also painted on

The slogans measured two feet high, and in addition many of the school's windows were smashed by bricks. The school has been the main

Printed and Published for the Proprietors, The Newspaper Enterprise, Ltd. by Gondon Cabs Burnery, at Windsor House, Victoria, Hong Kong,

Blazing for almost eight hours, a large junk fully loaded with despatch to the official petrol, was totally destroyed this

morning off Laichikolc. Only one man was injured. He was burned when he attempted to salvage tins of petrol floating in the vicinity.

An explosion occurred on board the junk shortly after midnight and the boat was immediately enveloped in flames which were visible for miles.

The crew, some 10 in number, jumped overboard and swam to safety

Fire appliances from mainland stations and a fire float from Victoria were sent and returned after 8 a.m. to-day.

Four Vichy generals in Syria have been superseded by orders of the Vichy Government, states the Istanbul correspondent of the

independent French news agency. The exodus from Syria continues, adds the correspondent, and some 150 Germans and Italians arrived in Istanbul from Syria on Tuesday,—Reuter.

The profix "special" to telegrame is meeting place of the local Nazi used by the "Sunday Herald" and China Mally, to Indicate nows which le strictly, copyright under the providiena of the Telecommunications Ordinanco, 1030, and may not be coprinted under Cany circumstances, olther wholly on the part, without prior are , incompant,



in self colours

New Stock of

66 AERTEX 99

Cellular

SPORT SHIRTS

and gay checks

"BEE-KAY" SPORTS SHIRTS

in neat heather mixtures that are suitable for Day as well as Sports Wear.

Price \$6.50

Less 10% Cash Discount.

### Wm. POWELL, Ltd.

10, ICE HOUSE STREET.

### CAPTURE

Comfort Conditions

**Air-Conditioners** 

GILMAN & CO., LTD. Tel. 27017

THURSDAY, JUNE 26, 1941

Price: 10 cts.

000000000000000000

TAKE SUPREME

(SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL")

Telegraph" quotes the

Vichy radio as saying

Stalin plans to take

personal and supreme

Marshal Timoshenko.

—International News

from

command of

Soviet armies

Service.

The London "Daily

STALIN TO

INSIST Australia's Choicest BUTTER

## 

## SWEDEN PERMIS PASSAGE OF TROOPS

The Swedish Riksdag yesterday.

No announcement has been made so far regarding Tuesday's Cabinet meeting presided over by King Gustay.

affairs committee of the Cabinet was also held on Tuesday under the Crown Prince.

Monday and Tuesday were public holidays but beyond reiteration of Sweden's desire to conunue to avoid being dragged into the "great powers' war," it is unlikely that much indication of Sweden's attitude will be available

#### From Morway

It was officially announced in Stockholm yesterday that Sweden has granted a German request to send a certain number of German troops from Norway to Finland via Sweden, says a Stockholm despatch to the official German news agency:

The troops, will be limited to one division, the despatch added.

#### "New Position"

Following the special session of the Swedish Riksdag an official communique has been published announcing "Swedish agreement to allow German troops to pass from Norway to Finland via

Sweden. The communique, according to a Stockholm despatch to the official German news agency, states: "In-the situation occasioned by the outbreak of war between Germany and the Soviet. unswervingly Sweden will ly pursue her efforts to safeguard her autonomy and independence and remain outside the conflict.

ever, we are faced with cortain. The predominance of aerial Recent Air Ministry communi-Finland.

"The Government, with the consent of the Riksdag and in consideration of the formality necessary for the protection of Swedish sovereignty, has agreed to this proposal."-Reuter.

## SEES SOVIET ENVOY

Admiral Leahy, U.S. Ambassa- trains loaded with troops dor to the Vichy Government, vehicles were attacked, and the terday, visited the Soviet Ambassador destruction of 17 locomotives by Firing was also heard on Tuesyesterday, morning, says Treuter, the air force is claimed.

## 

## Fierce Fighting Raging On The Entire Battlefront

(SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL")

THE SOVIET SUPREME COMMAND CLAIMS THAT GER-MAN TANKS AND INFANTRY, BATTERING HEAVILY met in secret session AGAINST THE WHOLE RUSSIAN FRONT, WERE REPEATEDLY

THROWN BACK. Ripping over the grey hordes of German troops, sprawled abreast the long gateway to A meeting of the foreign Russia, Red planes blasted a trail of fire

from Warsaw to-East Poland and knocked

vast numbers of German aircraft out of the Along the north pinnacle of the line,

fierce fighting is raging. Great tanks are locked in combat and "heavy losses were sustained by our enemy," says Moscow.

In the Gulf of Finland u German submarine was sunk by units of the Red Fleet.

stanza and Sulina.

down on Monday no less than smoothed a way for the land 220 Nazi machines were destroy- troops by ed on enemy aerodromes.

Moscow radio claims the destruction of 304 German 'planes tanks wherever they and said Red air raiders left themselves. Constanza "in a mass of flames."

#### Sea Invasion Being Prepared?

THE CAIRO CORRESPON-DENT OF THE "DAILY MAIL" REPORTS THAT THE GER-MANS ARE CONCENTRATING SHIPS AT CONSTANZA AND OTHER BLACK SEA PORTS, POSSIBLY IN PREPARATION FOR AN. INVASION OF THE CAUCASUS BY SEA. - INTER-NATIONAL NEWS SERVICE.

#### Air Offensive

exceptional questions. Thus, it wariare at this stage of the Ger- questions heavy raids has been suggested by both man campaign against. Russia which the R.A.F. have been mak-Finland and Gormany that emerges from yesterday's semi- ing on each of the past thirteen Sweden should permit the official German reports, of the nights on the industrial heart of transport by Swedish railway fighting, which mention air attacks Germany, have frequently stated of one corps of troops limited on the Russian communications that raids have been carried out to one division from Norway to and air support for the ground by "a strong force."

of one air squadron on the bers, - British Wireless. castorn front destroyed 180 Russian tanks.

The same agency, in a review of the third day's operations on the eastern front, reports heavy attacks directed by German bombers against Russian railway tracks and rolling stock.

#### German Claims

In reply to the twice repeat- Referring to cooperation with ed raids on Schastapol, Soviet the ground forces, the agency bombers thrice bombed Con- adds: "Air force operation on the eastern front intervened in the In addition to aircraft brought ground battles in great force and breaking

resistance. attacked enemy "Bombers

"Troop concentrations on the whole front were bombed machine-gunned great success and columns exterminated, blocking many roads with wreckage."

The same report speaks of reconnaissance by aircraft which also dealt powerful blows to (Continued on Page 16)

## R.A.F.

Authoritative quarters state The official German agency that such a force would comprise claims that bombers and fighters anything from 250 to 400 bom-

#### Gunfire In Baltic

Gunfire is reported to have been At one point, it is claimed, six heard from various places in the or outer Stockholm Archipelago yes-

day off the west coast. Reuter.

## INCOENT IN SHANGHAI

ANTI-NAZI

[SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL"]

FIRST REACTION IN SHANG-HAI OF THE RUSSO-GERMAN CONFLICT OCCURRED YES-TERDAY WHEN THE KAISER WILHELM SCHOOL, AT THE CORNER OF GREAT WEST-ERN ROAD AND AVENUE HAIG; HAD ITS GATES AND WALLS SMEARED WITH THICK RED PAINT BEARING THE SLOGAN "DOWN WITH HITLER" A. .....

The Soviet hammer and sickle insignia were also painted on the school.

The slogans measured two feet high, and in addition many of the school's windows were smashed by bricks.

The school has been the main meeting place of the local Nazi group.—International News Ser-

#### Leningrad Blaze

CLOUDS OF SMOKE CAN BE SEEN IN THE DIRECTION OF LENINGRAD AND THE TOWN IS SAID TO BE ABLAZE, AC-CORDING TO A REPORT FROM HELSINKI QUOTED BY ROME OOOOOOOOOOOOO RADIO REUTER



Leadership in Action! OVER 6MILLIONS SOLD USERS Satisfied BUY FRIGIDAINE

DODWELLE CO., LTD.

ALEXANDRA BUILDING.

\* TELEPHONES 28021, 20038

#### MERDJ AYOUM I ALS AUSSES AI

## Keypoint Of Syria Resistance

Captured

australian REPORTS TROOPS HAVE OCCUPIED MERDJ AYOUM, IN SYRIA.

The Australians engaged in hand-to-hand fighting but when they finally occupied Merdj Ayoum at dawn yesterday they found the stronghold deserted and only a few snipers left.

## R.A.F.

midday after Soon yesterday Blenheim aircraft of the Bomber Command, with a strong escort of fighters, attacked railway goods yards at Hazebrouck, states an Air Ministry communique.

BURST IN THE YARDS WHICH of the Vichy Government, states WERE CROWDED WITH TRAF- the Istanbul correspondent of the FIC. DIRECT HITS WERE ALSO | independent French news agency. SCORED ON TWO RAILWAY COLLAPSED.

Reports so far received show Syria on Tuesday.—Reuter. that British fighters destroyed seven enemy 'planes.

British losses in this operation were two fighters missing, concludes the communique.

IT WAS LEARNED IN LON-LATER THAT AMMUNITION TRAIN BLEW UP IN TO HAZEBROUCK YARDS

#### Second Sweep

The R.A.F. made a second sweep over Northern France late yesterday afternoon.

As on the first occasion a strong force of bombers was protected by fighter squadrons and shortly have just arrived in Briafter they had passed over the coast, watchers on the Kent cliffs several points along the French coast.

No official details are yet available regarding the operation.

#### Airfield Attacked

uenesse, near St. Omer, was California, Maryland, Texas and bombed and hangars and build- Colorado and one from Canada. ings hit by the second of the Before crossing the Atlantic they its annual speech day on Satur-R.A.F.'s double sweeps over undergo their initial flying train- day, July 12, at 4.15 p.m. when Northern France yesterday.—Reu- ing and pass flying tests as pilots. H.E. the Governor will distribute --British Wireless.

The Vichy forces are reported to have fied northward during the night.

The report is confirmed in an official announcement in Cairo, which says British and Australian troops occupied Merdj Ayoum and Inbales Saki in their advance northwards.

In the right sector in Syria, all is quiet in Damascus.

In the coastal sector, by bombarding Vichy positions in the Damour area, the Royal Navy is actively supporting the advance of Australian troops.—Reuter.

#### Nazis Bomb Damascus

OVER 30 WERE KILLED AND MANY INJURED WHEN GER-BOMBED 'PLANES YESTERDAY DAMASCUS SAYS REUTER MORNING. FROM JERUSALEM.

#### Vichy Generals Superseded

Four Vichy generals in Syria BOMBS WERE SEEN TO have been superseded by orders

The exodus from Syria con-BRIDGES. ONE OF WHICH tinues, adds the correspondent, and some 150 Germans and Italians arrived in Istanbul from

## Eagle Recruits

Further parties young American pilots tain to form sister squa-Squadron.

ed last autumn numbers of young HOLM. Americans have volunteered to fly and fight with the R.A.F.

The German airfield at Long- were U.S. citizens from Ohio, to Stockholm.—Reuter.

#### AMERICANS ADVISED TO LEAVE SOVIET

[SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL"]

The State Department in Washington announces that all American citizens in Russia, except Government representatives and newsmen, are advised to leave as soon as possible.— International News Service.

00000000000000000

An R.A.F. Middle East communique states: "Syria—aircraft of the R.A.F. and R.A.A.F. carried out a number of offensive operations Syria on Tuesday.

The railway and aerodrome a Rayak were successfully attacked and bombs were seen bursting on buildings and railway sidings.

The citadel at Soueida was again bombed and several direct. hits made.

Aircraft of the Fleet Air Arm bombed enemy destroyers in harbour at Beirut. Bursts were observed on a jetty near the warships.

North Africa — fighter aircraft provided protective patrols over our ships while aircraft of the Fleet Air Arm bombed the railway and quay at Tripoli starting number of fires.

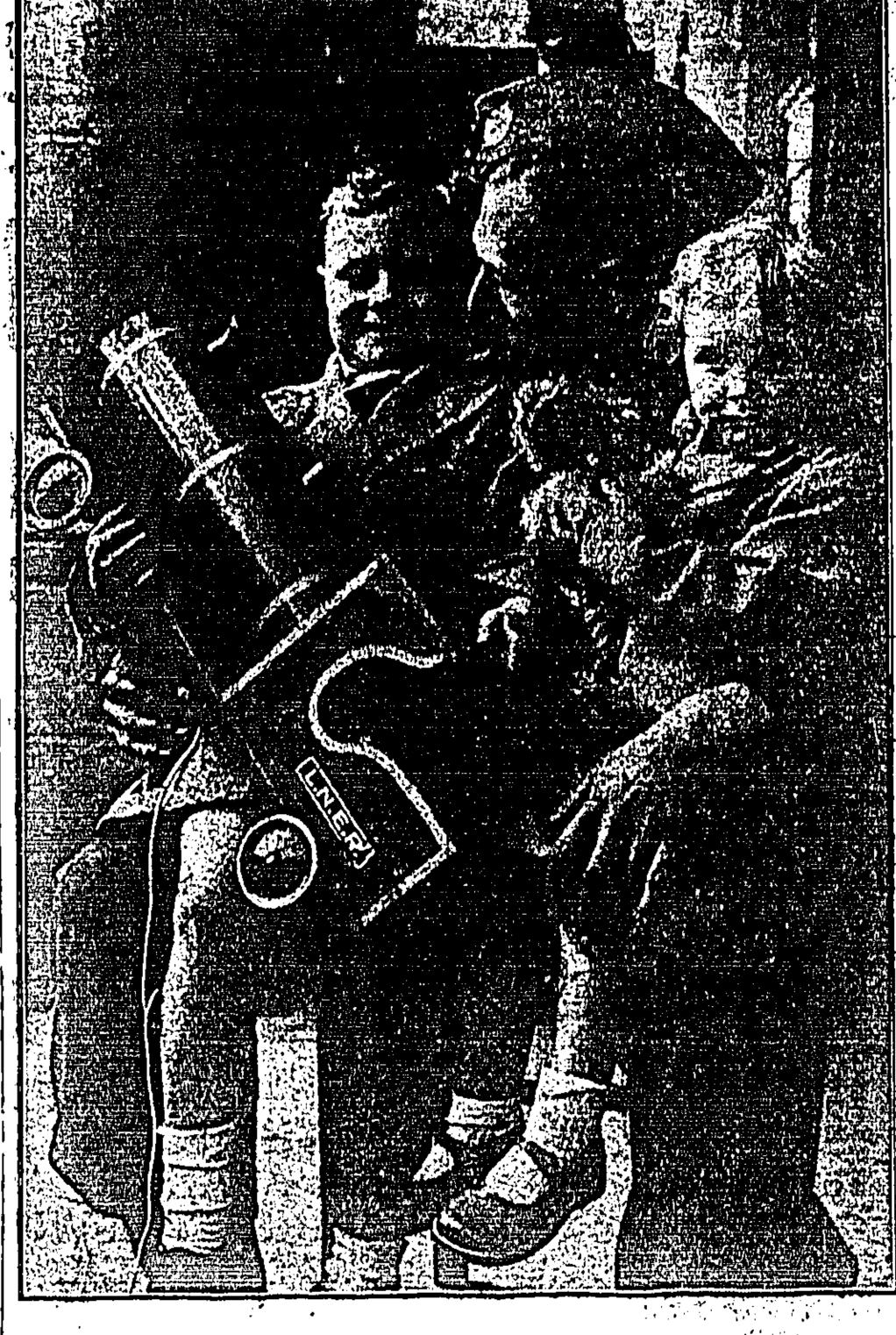
from these operations."-British. Wireless.

#### SOVIET RELATIONS WITH FINLAND

RUSSIAN MINISTER heard violent explosions from drons of the original Eagle AND HIS STAFF ARE STILL AT HELSINKI BUT THE MIN-ISTER'S FAMILY LEFT ON Since the first Eagle Fighter TUESDAY, ACCORDING TO Squadron of the R.A.F. was form- REPORT RECEIVED IN STOCK-

> The Polish Minister and Military attache have received their Among the last batch to arrive passports and are expected to go

> > St. Stephen's College will hold the prizes.



Master Freddle Harrison, ag ed six, was last month presented with a cheque for £4.15.0. by Alderman A. A. Near, Mayor of Hendon, at the Hendon Town Hall. The money together with a letter of congratulations was sent by the Vimy Post of the Toiedo Ganadian Legion, Toledo, Chio. Freddie rescued his threeyear-old sister Winifred from I pneath the debris of their home, damaged in a recent air raid. Attention had been drawn to this act of youthful heroism through widespread publication of the children's photograph in American newspapers. Photo shows Freddie with his sister Winifred taken after the presentation, with their father. (Copyright, Fox).

### 66 NEUTRALITY? PROCLAMATION AFFECTING SOVIET

PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT does not intend to issue a "neutrality" proclamation on the One of our aircraft is missing Russo-German war, according to an announcement by Mr. Sumner Welles, Under-Secretary of State, in Washington yesterday.

United States ships will thus be permitted to carry arms to Vladivostock. The United States is taking up the same position as she has maintained during the undeclared Sino-Japanese war.

Mr. Welles pointed out that arms or any other supplies. under the Neutrality Act, a neutrality proclamation is re- American ships are forbidden to quired when the President or Congress "shall find that there or defined combat areas. exists a state of war between foreign States and that it is Mr. Welles added the United necessary to promote or preserve States had still not received an the peace of the United States or protect the lives of citizens of the United States."

Mr. Wolles added that the Prosident had authorised him to announce that Alnasmuch as he finds a proplamation- is unnecessary in the present instance to promoto the peace of the United States or protect American oltizons, he has no intention of issuing

a proclamation. Asked what effect this would have on the transport of arms to Russia in American ships, Mr. Welles explained that the combat zones already established by the President do not include the Pacific region.

Vladivostok Open open to American ships carrying Reuter.

Under the Neutrality Act, carry arms to "belligerent" ports

official communication from the Russlan Government since the American declaration on Monday Invouring Russia against Germany. and the President's announcement that all American aid possible would be given to Russia.— Reuter:

#### MR. EDEN HAS A BUSY DAY

The Foreign Secretary, Mr. Anthony Eden, in addition to his interview yesterday with the Spanish Ambassador, the Duke of Alba, also saw the Netherlands. Foreign Minister, Dr. van Kleffens, and the United States Am-Vladivostok will thus remain bassador, Mr. John G. Winant.

## POPULAR DANCE MUSIC - EXCELLENT

FRED CARPIO'S **SWING** ORCHESTRA

NORTH POINT



OPEN-AIR BALLROOM BY THE SEA

TEL. 34196.

### DRIAN DROBEL

## To Relewe Strain Om Exchange

MR. JESSE JONES, U.S. Federal Loan Administrator, in announcing in a formal statement in Washington yesterday that it is "considering a loan to the British Government," said the Reconstruction Finance Corporation was studying a loan under the new law authorising such a loan, and added:

"Purpose of the loan would be to provide the British with dollar exchange to pay for war supplies in this country without having to sell their American securities and investments at a forced sale,"

Mr. Jones did not name any amount but in some quarters it is reported the loan would be for "several hundred million dollars."

contemplated at the start. Mr. Jones said the collateral of the proposed lean would include "direct investments and a wide diversification of stocks and bonds of corporations" in the United

#### JUNK FIRE OFF LAICHIKOK

States.—Reuter.

Blazing for almost eight hours, a large junk fully loaded with petrol, was totally destroyed this morning off Laichikok.

Only one man was injured. He was burned when he attempted to salvage tins of petrol floating in brations were marked by the the vicinity.

the junk shortly after midnight for international flyingboats, an and the boat was immediately en- internal commercial air line, veloped in flames which were university buildings, schools, hosvisible for miles.

jumped overboard and swam to from India had been deposited to Berlin. safety.

stations and a fire float from Vic- fallen in the Indo-China border 9.30 p.m. and was still in protoria were sent and returned conflict. — Reuter. after 8 a.m. to-day.

#### THAILAND JAPAN AND

"I WISH VERY MUCH THAT MR. MATSUOKA WOULD PAY A VISIT TO THAILAND," SAID THAI PREMIER JAPANESE PRESSMEN WHEN PRESENTED LATTER ANCIENT WITH AN JAPANESE SWORD IN BANG-KOK YESTERDAY.

He (the Premier) wanted to visit Japan but could not find the time at present. He would go when he found the opportunity he desired to promote cooperation between Thailand and Japan to the highest pitch.—Reuter.

#### Bank of China CLOSES BRANCHES

(SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL") Three of the seven offices of the Bank of China operating in the foreign areas in Shanghai are to be closed on July 1. Reduced business is the cause of the closures, according to a high Bank official —International News Ser-

#### HUGE U.S. CARGOES REACHING SUEZ

Huge cargoes sent under the United States Lease and Lend programme are reaching Suez, says the Washington correspondent of the New York "World-Telegram." - Reuter.

#### NO CHANGE

and Abyssinia there change.—Reuter.

## CELEBRATES everal hundred million dollars." R.F.C. officials, however, hinted that a smaller figure was contemplated at the start.

IS HORN-DEMOCRACY LOCKED IN MORTAL COMBAT IN EUROPE AND THAILAND REAFFIRMED HER FAITH IN DEMOCRATIC IDEALS BY THREE - DAY NATIONWIDE CELEBRATION OF THE NINTH BIRTHDAY OF THE DEMO-CRATIC CONSTITUTION WHICH SHE WON WITH THE BLOODLESS COUP D'ETAT OF JUNE 24, 1932.

One of the leaders of the coup d'etat is the present head of the Thai Government, Major-General

Luang Pibula Songgram. Besides illuminations, firework displays processions, torchlight tournaments and cele-National Day parades opening of new avenues, trunk An explosion occurred on board roads, rail lines, a landing station The foundation stone was also After an hour the session was



A general view of a dama, ed London street showing wrecked cars, after the last heavy raid on the capital. (Copyright, Fox).

## ACREAND HAIFA

THE CRUSADER FORTRESS TOWN OF ACRE-WHERE SID. NEY SMITH SUCCESSFULLY WITHSTOOD NAPOLEON'S SIEGE - EXPERIENCED FIRST AIR RAID IN ITS HIS TORY WHEN HOSTILE AIM CRAFT YESTERDAY MORNING DROPPED BOMBS CAUSING SOME DAMAGE TO PROPERTY AND INJURING A CIVILIAN.

It is authoritatively stated that hostile 'planes also approached Haifa where the ground defences went into action and some bombs were dropped, doing little damage and causing no casualties.-Reu-

#### SECRET SESSION IN FINLAND

The Finnish Parliament met in pitals and a Buddhist monastery secret session at 7 o'clock last The crew, some 10 in number, where Buddha's relics brought night, states a Helsinki despatch

Fire appliances from mainland laid for the memorial to those adjourned. It was resumed at Igress two hours later.—Reuter.

#### GERMAN LINER REPORTED SUNK

American maritime sources reported yesterday that a 'plane of the British Fleet Air Arm attacked and probably sank the liner Elbe German (8,000 tons) in the Atlantic, says Reuter from New York.

#### AMERICAN

THE AMERICAN RED CROSS HAS SPENT OVER \$18 MILLION AND THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OVER \$16 MILLIONS ON WAR RELIEF FOR BRITAIN, BEL GIUM, CANADA, CHINA, FIN LAND, FRANCE, GREECE, THE NORWAY NETHERLANDS, POLAND, SPAIN, SWITZER, LAND AND YUGOSLAVIA.

Almost half this has been for Britain, declared Mr. Laurence Mitchell, of the American Red Cross, in his testimony to the House of Representatives appropriations sub-committee.

sion or confiscation of supplies.

at sea. One shipload for Greece tween Germany and the U.S.S.R. had also been lost.—Reuter.

#### U.S. AID TO BRITAIN

FROM SHIPMENTS UNITED STATES TO BRITAIN TOTALLED IN APRIL \$128,000,000.

This represents the largest amount of goods sent to Britain in any month for the past 20 years and is nearly two and a half times greater than in April last year.

The British Empire in April received \$246,000,000 worth of American goods — about 61 per cent. of United States total exports. — Reuter.

#### OTTOABETZ BERLIN

FRANCE. AMBASSADOR TO IN BERLIN. HAS ARRIVED ACCORDING TO THE BERLIN OF THE CORRESPONDENT "DIE NEWSPAPER ZURICH

Aim of his visit, it is reported. is to inform the German Government, in accordance with Vichy's wishes, of the "exceptional deterioration" in the situation of the Vichy forces in Syria following the fall of Damascus.—Reuter.

#### TURKEY AND RUSSIA

Moscow radio announces that the Turkish Ambassador to Mos-Mr. Mitchell said no instance cow has stated the Turkish Govhad been reported of any diver- ernment wishes to reaffirm its neutrality in view of the change Eleven of 369 ships carrying in the international situation due supplies to Britain had been lost to the outbreak of hostilities be--Reuter.

AN EXTRAORDINARY "explanation" of the organised demonstration against the British Embassy in Madrid was published yesterday by the newspaper "Arriba," organ of the Spanish Falange (Fascist Party).

Commenting on the German-organised riots outside the Embassy, the "Arriba" stressed that the manifestations were directed "exclusively against Russia."

The paper then admits that "some of its remnants, not subjected to discipline, branched from this intention and went to ex-

This, the Falange organ continued. "only means that feeling against our oldest enemy is fresh and, aroused."

The "Arriba" says the explanation of the feeling against "the old enemy, Britain," "would be found in simple meditation on the progress of our Emplin strangled to the point of play-

I ciplino.—Reuter.

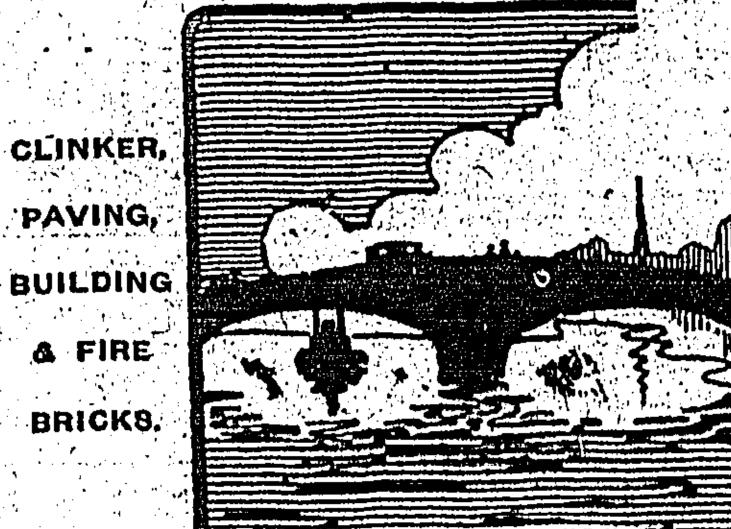
#### ARRESTED

Five Dutch butchers have been sent to a German concentration camp for the illegal slaughter, of meat, according to Dutch circles in London yesterday. This sentence was described as a warning, -Reuter.

#### CUP WINNERS

The winners of the Scottish and. The article ends with a severe English football War Cups, Glasorder to Falange comrades that gow Rangers and Preston North Yesterday's G.H.Q. communique nothing must be left to "spontan- End, respectively, are to meet at in Cairo declared that in Libya cous joy" and Falangists must Ibrox Park, Glasgow, on a date is no follow commands with strict dis- yet to be arranged in aid of churity -- Reuter.

## CERAMIC & REFRACTORY PRODUCTS

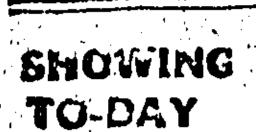


STONE-WARE PIPES & GLAZED

TILES.

Ask for our Illustrated Catalogue-Compare our Prices and Inspect our wide Range of Samples

THE KAILAN MINING ADMINISTRATION DODWELL & CO., LTD., Agents, Hong Kong.



TAMARA

MATTERM

AT 2.80, 5.10,

STUART ROBERTSON

THE HAPPY-GO-LAUGHING MUSICAL HIT!



Produced and directed by HERBERT WILCOX

BILLY GILBERT

Also "SPORTSMAN'S PARTNER" (Sportscope)

COMING DOUGLAS FAIRBANKS, Jr. in BOON - "Angels Over Broadway"

Columbia



Exciting Fights Song Hits And Laughter Galore! A rollicking story of a New York Policeman!



FOR TO-MORROW AND SATURDAY

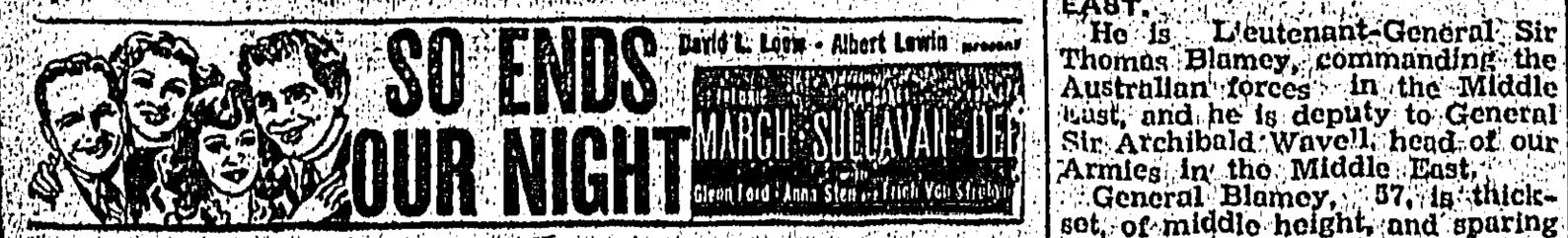
Spectacular And Thrilling Slave-Shin Drama!

RICHARDS AND THE AND THE RICHARDS AND THE AND THE RESERVE OF THE RE

Matinees: 30c., 40c. Evenings: 30c., 40c., 55c., 70c.

- COOLING SYSTEM -LAST 2 DAYS At 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 P.M. BOOKING AT WHITEAWAY'S





# CEDMAN

"THE INVINCIBILITY of the German army is a myth," declares Lt.-Gen. Michael Khozin, head of the Frunze Academy, the Aldershot of the Soviet Union, in the Communist Party organ "Pravda."

Lt.-Gen. Khozin says the Nazi troops STUATION bluster about this myth but their victories in 1939 and 1940 were mainly won by treachery in the rear of their smaller enemies who were always numerically inferior.

The writer cites German foreknowledge of the Polish mobilisation plans, the fact that the Norwegian troops were on manocuvres with blank ammunition, some distance from the German landings, and the signals who had German parachutists who had such an effect on the Dutch cam-

He mentions the Yugoslav Simovitch. Premier, General had to remove many high officers in the few days at his disposal prior to the German assault on his country.

He also refers to the contacts between leading Frenchmen and the Germans and declares the Maginot Line fell chiefly because the flank was turned.

#### Critical Moment

Finally, he points out, the Poles managed to wipe out whole Nazi tank divisions and says that if the Greeks from the Metaxas Line had been able to launch a counter-attack at one moment the result in the Balkans war would possibly have been different.

He adds that wherever Germans met with serious position they won by weight of material but they are now up against a large foe armed with a mass of material who will deleat the "Fascist bird of prey." -Reuter.

### LOSES SUPPLIES

IMMEDIATE RESULT OF THE RUSSO-GERMAN CONFLICT IS TO STOP THE FLOW OF OIL SEEDS OVER THE TRANS-SIBERIAN RAILWAY TO GER-MANY, WHICH IS LIKELY TO CAUSE A REACTION IN THE GERMAN MARGARINE AND SOAP RATION, SAYS THE BRI-TISH MINISTRY OF ECONOMIC WARFARE.

Oil seeds, which hitherto have constituted the bulk of the total volume of goods carried by this route, are important not only for the vegetable oil contents (they form the basis of margarine and soap) but the residue is used in iron oil cake which is valuable fodder for cattle.—Reuter.

#### GEN. BLAMEY 1S MAN AND A HALF

WHOSE VIEW IS "WE CANNOT EXPECT TO WIN THIS WAR UNLESS WE CARRY THE FIGHT TO THE ENEMY!!! 18 DEPUTY. COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF FOR

He is Lieutenant-General Sir Thomas Blamey, commanding the Australian forces in the Middle teast, and he is deputy to General Sir Archibald Wavell head of our Armies in the Middle East, General Blamey, 57, is thick-

stressed the importance through." of the part played in the Nearly three million more present struggle by Soviet persons had resumed work durmade vast strides in technical industrial and development.

During the present year, the announcer said, they had achieved surprising results which would have a decisive effect on the outcome of the war.

Output from factories had exceeded all results anticipated or hoped for.

In 1914 only small arms ammunition and light field artillery shells could be produced in Russia, the U.S.S.R. can now prosufficient quantities to win the war.—Reuter.

United States labour position is generally "very encouraging," according to Mr. Sidney Hillman, head of the Labour Division of the Production Office of Management.

Testifying to the House of Representatives appropriations subcommittee yesterday, Mr. Hillman said: "We can look forward to less and less interruptions in work."

Mr. Hillman said he was con-Moscow radio yesterday vinced "we are getting more and more support all the way

scientists who, under the fewer shortages of men for key direction of Stalin, have positions in defence work than a

> Mr. Hillman said his office were trying hard to reduce defence strikes by weeding out subversive elements in labour unions.

#### Black List?

Mr. Donald Nelson, purchasing director of the Office of Production Management, said in his "communities" testimony that noted for strikes and other labour disturbances might find themselves unable to get new de'ence orders and "plant locations."

The O.P.M., he added, very definitely took into consideration duce all types of ammunition and labour difficulties and interfershells for the largest type guns in ences in placing orders and establishing new manufacturing facilities.—Reuter.

4 SHOWS DAILY

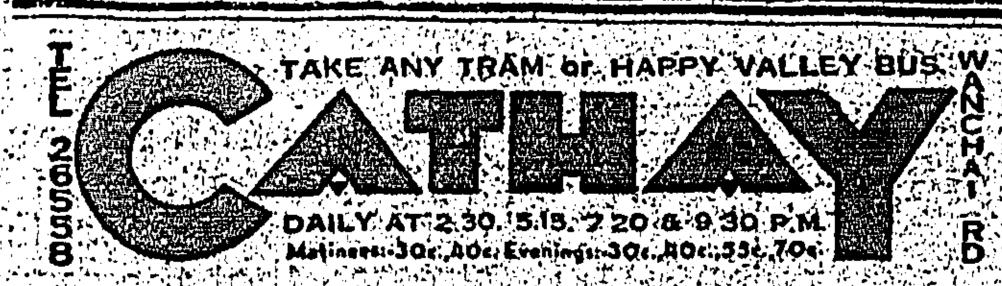
At 2.30, 5.20, 7.20 & 9.20 P.M.

TO-DAY ONLY Gary Cooper Marlene Dietrich in "DESIRE"

A Paramount Picture

TO-MORROW A Documentary War Film "World In Flames"

A Paramount Picture



TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY!

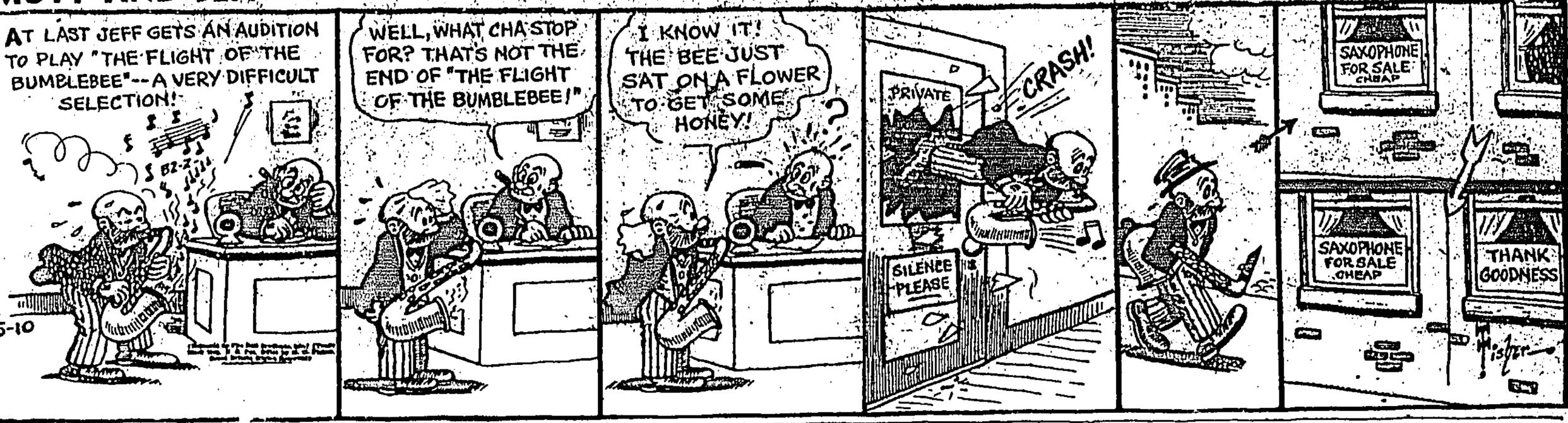
Breathless drama. . glorious music .... climatic spectacle! Lovely Jeannette's happiest hit!



A Rebert Z. Loonard Freduction

Lew Ayres-Ian Hunter & FRANK MORGAN

TO-MORROW Cesar Romero—Patricia Morison in 20th Contury . Romance Of The Rio Grande"



## STOP FISH PROFITEERING

A determined drive to prevent profiteering in fish was announced by the Lord Minister, Food Woolton, in the House of Lords yesterday.

Britain gets no more than 25 per cent. of fish supplies since the Admiralty has requisitioned 75 per cent. of the country's fish trawlers for minesweeping.

Fish prices to the housewife have risen disproportionately.

An order will shortly be issued controlling the price at the quay in ships and at all intermediate stages, so it will no longer be profitable to speculate

Average price will be 9/10d per stone compared with last month's ruling price of 13/6d.

Measures will also be taken to ensure fair distribution in all parts of the country.—Reuter.

The annual speech, day and prize giving of the Diocesan Boys School has been arranged for Friday, July 4, at 5.30 p.m. when Sir Atholl and Lady MacGregor will be present. Tea will served from 4. p.m.

## PACT

THE TURCO-GERMAN pact of friendship was unanimously approved by the Turkish Grand National Assembly in Ankara yesterday, stated Ankara radio. The German Ambassador, von Papen, was present at the session.

Dr. Sarajoglu, the Turkish Foreign Minister, in a statement on the pact, said: "This treaty, which regulates relations between the two countries concerned and shows these relations will develop in a friendly manner in the future, is characterised by a definite stipulation that existing pledges of the contracting parties remain inviolate.

Turco - British Alliance friends. foremost, remain intact.

it my duty to thank the German negotiations."

"This stipulation, inso-statesmen who have afforded us far as we are concerned, for the establishment of Turcomeans that Turkey's German friendship by accepting existing pledges, with the word already pledged to our

"This constituted the main con-"In the light of this I consider dition in the conduct of these

#### Correct And Open

Dr. Sarajoglu gave details of how the pact had been brought about, emphasising that during the negotiations both parties acted correctly and openly.

He added "Moreover, we on our part kept our British friends informed of Important phases in the development of our negotia. tions with the Germans, and in most instances carried on consuitations with our British friends."

After stating that Turkey? had followed fair play; Dr. Sarajoglu concluded: "It can again be stated that beside the Turkish army-heroic guardian of our peace—and along the same front, belligerent nations as well as neutrals, and finally world public opinion, have taken their stand to safeguard Turkish peace.

"We will not fail in our effort to prove to the world by the future development of our activities that Turkey deserves to remain in this honourable position."—Reuter:

## YACHTSMEN'S

Lord Queenborough, Commodore, of the Royal Thames Yacht Club, has been asked to accept a travelling kitchen from commodores of yacht clubs in the United States. The sum of £3,000 was raised, and the gift is intended for use at the ports.

Rapid easy, lessons. Boginners - a speciality. Advanced course. Medern Ballroom Dancing, Tango. Tap. Expert Tuition. Tel: 30933.

TONYIS DANCE BTUDIO (Opp. King's Theatre) 610, China Bidg., 6th Fir.

The second of th

TO-DAY ONLY t 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30



Carole Lombard—Charles Laughton STARTS . "They Knew What They Wanted" To-morrow •

4 SHOWS DAILY AT

At 2.30, 5.20, 7.20 & 9.30 P.M.

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW "THE WIND and

THE WILLOW" A Chinese Picture

in Mandarin

SATURDAY

"They knew what they wanted" Carole Lombard Charles Laughton

#### 4 SHOWS DAILY 2.30 - 5.20 7.20 - 9.30

ROAD TEL.57222

Compared the state of the state

Matinees: 30c., 40c. — Evenings: 30c., 40c., 60c., 70c. TO-DAY AND TO-MORROW TREAT YOURSELF TO THE LAUGH OF THE



ONE OF THE BEST PICTURES OF THE YEAR! GINGER-ROGERS

FOYLER

An RKO Radio Picture

#### OUR 10-MINUTE CROSS-WORD

2	3		4	5	6	7	8	1	9	10	11
	-		13						14		
		16					17	18			
	19					20					ر
22"	-	- 1 V		23	24			: .	٠.	25	26
			28		29					30	હહ
			32	33					34		
7 4		36			c ,		37	38	- 1		
	40				7. 3.	41		42			
	43					44	45				
47					48					49	50
र पर दिस् स	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		52	53					54		
	-	1	56	1		1		1	57		
	47	19 22 40 43	19 16 22 36 40 43 47	13 13 16 16 19 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	16	16   13   14   15   16   17   17   17   17   17   17   17	13   13   14   15   15   15   15   15   15   15	13   17   17   17   17   20   17   220   17	13	13	13       13       14         19       16       17       18         22       23       24       20       25         22       28       29       30       30         31       33       34       34         40       41       42       42         43       48       48       45         52       53       54       54

HORIZONTAL 1 Inferior partof a fleece.

4 Sugary : 9 To imitate ⋅-12 New Zealand 13 Varieties of . colour

14 Rodent 15 To acknow-'ledge 17 Palm genus 19'To surfeit 20 Algerian

seaport 21 Grey. 23 To consign 27 Loam

deposit 29 Giacial snov 30 Sun god 31 European fish. 32 River in **Scotland** 

34 To equip 35 Negative 30.Blikworm - 4 printain fidgo.

10.Jewels 42 Above d3 Clobular protuberance M To carry.

'46 Munical

direction.

48 To put in proper order 51 Fabulous. bird 🗥

52 Pertaining. to ships 54 Pike-like '55 However

56 To hang 57 Holland --- commune

3 Wailing 4 Let It stand 5:More learned 6 Abstract being 📑 7. French. con-

circle -

1 Part of a

2. To show dis-

approval of

21 To place in a 22 Biblical city Junction 24 Toward the centre 25 Stale 20 Avid

28 Spanish dance" 33 Abrading instrument 34 Vengeance 30 God of love 10 To choose leather olblarolf, Of bearing 40 Lover 48 Humming-

tsar's son

9 Place of

· combat

10 Moccasin

18 Elves

'11 Greek letter

13 Fit of anger

substitute' --

20 Butter And

40 To wander 10 Defore 3 Land



Sole Agents:-A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

WINE DEPT.

CHATER ROAD

Tel. 20616.

#### The Sign of Perfect Drycleaning



FOR ALL TYPES OF CLOTHING AND HOUSEHOLD FABRICS

Head Office and Works, Tel. 57032.

Hong Kong Depot, Tel. 21279. Gloucester Bldg., 2nd Flr., Tel. 28938.

Tel. 29352. Peak Depot. Kowloon Depot, Tel. 58545.

#### MADE TO THE MIGHEST STANDARD OF BRITISH EFFICIENCY AND RELIABILITY



THE GENERAL ELECTRIC COLOF CHINASETD STATES

Representing THE GENERAL ELECTRIC COLL DE OFFENGLAND

As my first the fire of any market and a superior

WEDDING GROUPS SPECIALITY. AVAILABLE FOR PRIVATE USE KING'S STUDIO

TEL. 28755

## ASGOW NOW

AFTER THINKING, erroneously of course, that Glasgow was to be immune and that the city would not experience a blitz such as Coventry, London and other cities have been called upon to undergo, the city got one of the worst that Hitler's powerful and efficient Air Force could possibly have inflicted upon it. There is no use in minimising or under estimating the extent of the damage sustained for it was serious and the deaths were many, while the losses were colossal.

But as usual what suffered most were not the actual concerns that were engaged in war production but the homes, houses and personal possessions of the innocent men, women and children. Surely if Nazi airmen, who brutally murdered those innocent children, babies in arms, some of them, others only a few years old, could have seen the result of their handiwork, they would for ever hide their heads in shame. What they did was not warfare, it was mass murder done in the most cowardly, brutal way imaginable.

sible business have nothing over number of fatalities occurred bewhich to gloat. They ought to cause the Anderson Shelters were be ashamed of themselves. But not used to the extent that they to imagine for a single moment should have been. The vast that through it and by it they majority of these. Shelters were have cowed the folks of these absolutely unharmed. areas would be absolutely wrong. Many of the windows of the The men in the big works are lovely university were broken working as never before. They while of course, houses and shops are determined to give the Em- too had their windows shattered, pire what it requires to bring but it is surprising how small Nazi Germany to its heels.

of ammunition that will enable it in times of peace. them to repay Germany in Its own coln.

#### Thousands Lose Everything

Thousands of people have lost Amongst the churches that leir homes but the removal of were hit, but not demolished as the evacuees has been carried several were was (Censored) was, alas, unanticipated, that was not even thought it could possibly be on the scale that it was, it is nothing short of marvellous that in so short a time after it was over, large numbers of the unfortunate homeless people were provided with accommodation in many homes in the prepared to receive, in case of emergency 350 homeless folks.

Instead of that number the district was asked to take in 1,000 and what is more that was done and in a remarkably short space of time. It was the same all over the areas affected. Things worked so smoothly that it might almost have been imagined that Glasgow has been doing this kind of thing all its days.

#### **Lord Provost** Indefatigable Worker

The Lord Provost, justly and rightly honoured by His Majesty the King at New Year, worked a bayonet fight. indefatigably, but then he has been doing that ever since he graced the office to which he was called when he became Lord Provost. It is questionable whether Glasgow in all its history has ever had such an outstand-ing Lord Provest as it has today in Sir Patrick Dollan.

He is ubiquitous and indemitable, untiring in all his efforts and from the moment he realist ed the extent of the damage done to Clydobank he has been active in organising roller of every kind. ... Ho at once opened a fund for the roller of the sufferers and it looks very much as though this will soon reach the \$100,000 mark. The peoplo who have suffered have been just magnificent.

It is rather dreadful to have to report though that it the people had used the Anderson Shelters not have taken place. It is terril | are to be interned there. | rank of society."

Those who did this reprehen- ble to contemplate that the large

, after all was the actual disloca-If they needed a tonic to tion even in the worst of the make it waken up and produce areas affected. It may interest the maximum amount that can folks in the Far East to know be produced well, this cowardly that the blitz has done something blitz has done it and from now | that possibly might not have been on there is but one object and done without its help, viz. the aim in view and it is give National Anthem is now sung the Forces of the Island Home with a feeling that assuredly did whatever they need in the way not characterise the rendering of

#### No Food Shortage

Again it should be reiterated that food shortage does not exist. What have disappeared from table are the luxuries.

their homes but the removal of were hit, but not demolished as out in a magnificent manner. Church. All its windows were When it is realised that the blitz smashed, and there is a suspicion that its roof has been damaged but to what extent it is not possible yet to state.

regiment was at Hereford committed for trial on a charge of the manslaughter of another bugler with who, it was stated, he had

The padre of the regiment said the accused, Robert Macmillan McKalg, 24, told him that the other bugler, Jack: Mallett, persisted in making an indecent assault on hilm, and he took up his bayonet to defend himself. The padre added that he knew Mallett had abnormal tendencies.

Mallett's condition, it was stated, was not serious when he was taken to hospital with astabwounds, but next night it was

McKaig had an excellent charac-

obvious he was dying.

In presence of a magistrate
Mallett said: "I forced the fight on him (McKaig). It was my fault and nobody else's."

as they ought to have done - Reshuffle of the internment doing, and it is remarkable that and as they should have been comps is being made in the Isle among the poorer people you will compelled to have don possibly of Man to provide accommoda- find perhaps more of this feeling two thirds of the deaths would tion for 1,000 British Fascists who of devotion in any other

## REJECTED --DIED

After falling in love with a widow older than himself with whom he lodged, and joining Army 'to forget Michael Coakley, 27, of the London Irish Rifles, shot himself while on leave.

At the Romford inquest Mrs. Annie Mallett, of Broad Street, Dagenham, Essex, said Coakley first came to lodge with her when he was a moulder at a motor-car works.

Coakley came to see her when on leave.

"He wanted to marry me and was persistent," Mrs. Mallett said. "I told him to find someone nearer his own age, and that seemed to upset him.

"He has been asking me to marry him for a long time, and he joined the Army to try to forget me."

The Coroner: But apparently he came back full of ardour.

#### "Farewell Letter"

Mrs. Mallett said she saw Coakley writing on a label. He said it was a "farewell letter." She thought he was joking.

After hearing a shot she found him dead on the floor.

A police officer said the words, "Darling, I love you. Good luck," were written on the label.

The verdict was that Coakley killed himself while the balance of his mind was disturbed.

While serving as a seaman in a naval auxiliary motor patrol vessel, Lieutenant-Commander Geoffrey Heneage Drummond, a V.C. of the last war, fell and fractured his skull.

Death from accidental causes was the verdict at a Lewisham inquest.

Lieutenant-Commander Drummond was awarded the V.C. for navigating a motor, launch into Ostend Harbour in 1918 and carrying off survivors of the Vindictive. A bugler of an Irish He was wounded during the operation.

When he received his decoration from King George V he was asked what had been his profession in civil life.

He replied: "I am ashamed to say I was a professed invalid."

When nine years old he had a fall and dislocated his neck.

Gratitude for the example, of courage given by the Royal family to the nation was expressed by the Earl of Derby and the Lord Mayor of Liverpool, Sir Sydney Jones, S. Marie

They were speaking at the opening by the Duchess of Kent, on behalf of the British Council of a new centre in Liverpool for use by Allied seamen and ser-Vicemen

"You cannot go anywhere; in this country," said Lord Derby, "without hearing grateful thinks for what the Royal family are

## INDSOR HOUSE

#### INVADERS

They take neutrality seriously in Eire. The Very Reverend M. Hamil ton, Administrator Ennis and chairman of Clare County Board of the Gaelic Athletic Association, has just withdrawn his nomination for the presidency of the association's congress because "of the introduction and toleration foreign games among the members of the National Army:" He thinks it an insult to the memory and Ireland's sacrifice of dearest martyr to read in the papers of the Rugby team of the Regiment of Pearse. And (he says).

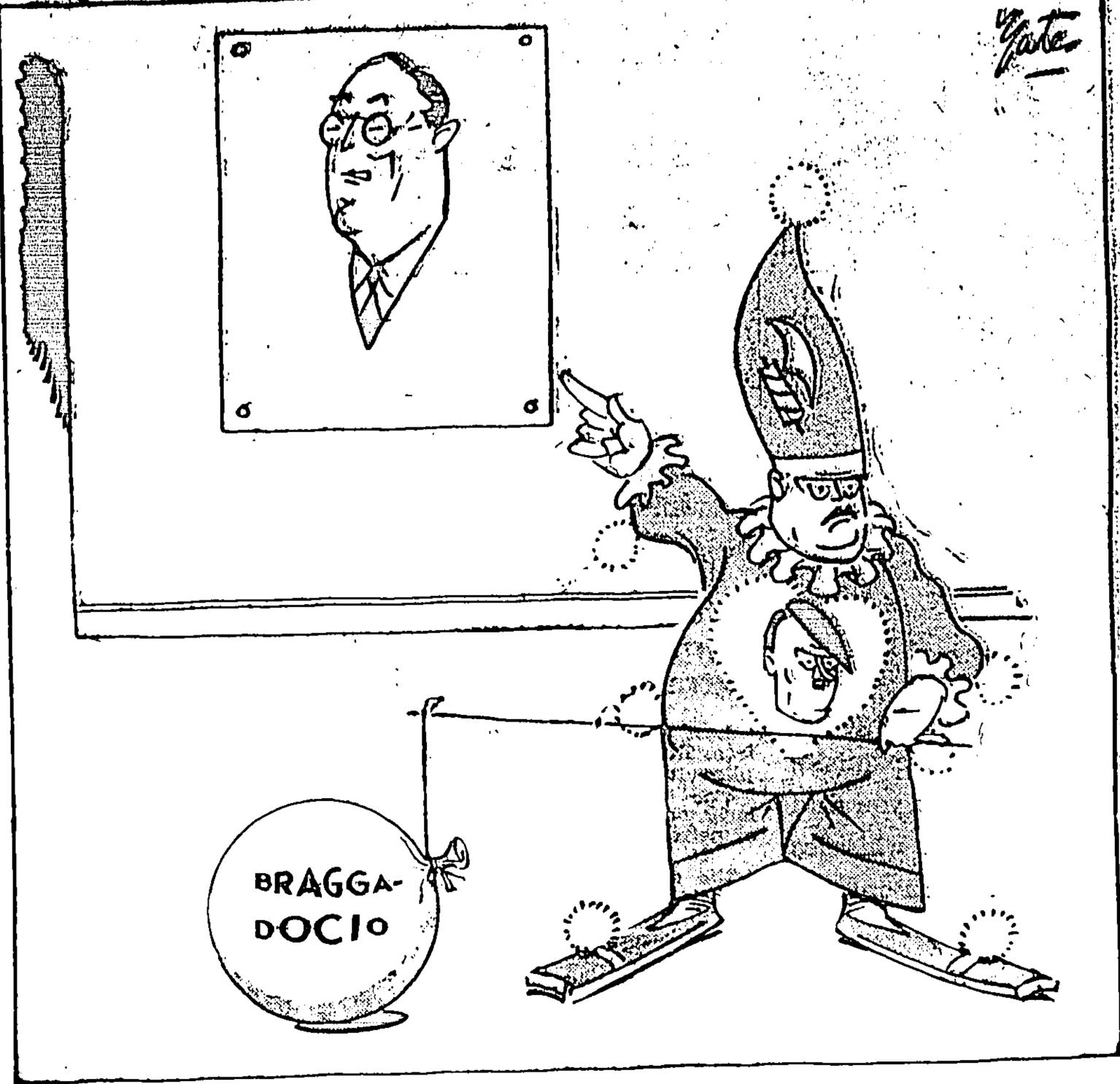
> at a time when the manpower of the nation is being rallied and disciplined to resist attack from any possible invader of our land it is surely a travesty of national loyalty to allow foreign games to be played on the recreation-grounds of our defence forces.

But why should the very reverend gentleman stop at the recreationgrounds? Surely cards are "foreign" (unless there is an Irish bridge or an Irish nap), and what of chess and draughts and darts? What is there left for the patriotic Irish neutral to have the right to fly anywhere looked peaceful, English, very do? And is there not treason in high places, for did not Mr. De Valera himself once play Rugby for Blackrock College and the Minister of Defence indulge in Association? Still, once you set about; preparing against invasion you might as well do the job thoroughly, and "foreign games" are no doubt as insidious a form of English penetration as any.

#### MISUNDERSTOOD

Nothing is more painful than to see the righteous misunderstood, and no one is more pained tham Mr. Matsuoka when he sees this happening to Japan. A member of the Japanese Diet recently in the piping times of peace complained that the Indian Congress was man, whether he is 50 or 20) can uncommunicative. Now Mr. rope in all the pilots of any age friendly towards the world there is a body of men who hard-working banker but he to form an emergency communiin China, he said this was of aircraft or had more diverse mercial aviation in the last us about who'd flown a serious matter when and women: Japan was setting up her Greater East Asian holly berries and warmed by Sphere of Co-Prosperity. Mr. Matsuoka replied:

Members of the Congress party are evidently under the impression that Japan is persecuting a weak China and that if they approached Japan their own country would soon be persecuted similarly. Ef- Strange how these malici-



DA VILLAIN-A OF DA PIECE-A

Little is heard of the war work of the Air Transport Auxiliary: it does not attract the spotlight. Twice within a few days it lost gallant members with the loss of a 'plane—Amy Johnson and Capt, Horsey—and the tragedy of their death drew brief attention to that body of pilots of no Service rank or status, who, on flying duties of a special kind, in Britain at any time.

What, then, is the work of the Air Transport Auxiliary? They pilot Spitfires, Hurricanes,

Wellingtons, Ansons and the most hush-hush aircraft that were ever wheeled on the tarmac. They wear a private uniform of their own-or just civilian clothes. They must be ready to fly anything, anywhere, in almost any weather.

They are paid, but some o. them refuse to take the money. Yet they fly more types of aircraft than many a Service pilot has ever seen, and though they are sometimes found in areas thick with the enemy, they carry no arms and fly machines without guns or bombs. In fine-they have all the fun of war, some of the risks, none of the glory; and nothing to hit back with.

#### Men Of All Callings

Every one is a volunteer in the A.T.A. Some are millionaires and some are farmers. Several are stockbrokers and one is a professional huntsman. Three of them have only one arm and one man has one arm and one eyes Most are British but some are Poles and others are Americans.

Some of the men were of no particular calling—men of leisure

We drove in the winter dawn through narrow lanes lit with rose-red old cottages to a wide expanse of gull-dappled grass. It

lacking to persuade endeavours are structed by Britain. All of wit. in this regard have been unsuccessful.

forts have not been ous ideas get about!

### Wentworth Day

much "away from it all." Yet, as we swung inside the barbedwire fencing of their domain, the factory or from the "collectthere stood blue-clad sentries with fixed bayonets and we felt the pulse of war.

#### Waiting Aircraft

colours and designs were to be builds the dive-bombers which found there. They lined the aero- put the cat among enormous hangars, peeped shyly for the R.A.F. because of a spinal from belts of woodland. The injury. Yet he has several thounoses of aeroplanes stood up stiff. sand flying hours' experience and dark and triangular in the mist is qualified to fly all types of of dawn.

trimness of an R.A.F. station, yet ton, which he took on to Scotthe jolly days of peace:

We went to a long, low shed and those." entered an uncarpeted room fur- The idea of A.T.A. was born in

"but you'll meet the boysseveral you know here, too."

#### Banker Air Chief

flying experience than these men way. To-day he is chief of this in the last war and since, you very "mixed bag" of airmen and know; but when we offered our-

miniscences—shades of the Sunbeam Tigress!-with a couple of ex-racing drivers, and drank another cup of tea with a boot manufacturer.

#### His "Nice Day's" Work

An A.T.A. pilot's job would not be easy for the best all-round pilot in the world. He is almost invariably a man who has been refused for the R.A.F. because of age or disability. His job is to collect new aircraft, either from ing point" and fly them to whatever units of the Service need them. The result is that no one day's work is ever like another.

For example, my host, Mr. Aircraft of all sizes, shapes, Richard Fairey, whose father glimmered dimly in pigeons at Taranto, was refused machines. That morning he took It was a queer, unfamiliar sight, off in a Spitfire to the Midlands; for the scene lacked the Service delivered it; collected a Wellingit transcended in its variety the land, and then came back home cheerful cosmopolitan mass of via Bristol in an Anson-"Nice machines of all sorts which one varied day but a bit tricky comremembered on a civil airfield in ing home, what with mist and barrage balloons. Risky things,

nished with chairs and a time- the brain of Mr. d'Erlanger last worn piano. A stove burned redly. August. He saw the day coming Maps and charts chequered a when British railways and roads table. The room was full of men. might be wrecked, devastated "Afraid it's not much of a areas virtually isolated and the mess," said my host and guide; R.A.F. perhaps unable to maintain communications. That was when bigger than its body has so far proved to be.

As we talked other pilots came | So. Mr. d'Erlanger sought out and others have worked hard all in. There was Mr. Gerard d'Erlan- F. D. Bradbrooke, the well-known their lives for very little. But each ger, tall, pale-faced, dark and air journalist, and they began to

airwomen. selves they said, 'Oh, try A.R.P.'." The mild-looking but highly Within three weeks Mr. d'Erlansurprising Mr. Leo Partridge ger had 40 expert pilots. Mr. entered, with a faint and quizzl- Phillip Wills the saliplane dx cal smile. Mr. Partridge always pert/ was one. Mr. C. S. Napier, rather looks as if he has lost his the aero engine designer, was way in life, but that is merely another, So was Mr. Wally Hand his method of deceiving the world ley, the racing motorist. Mr. Keith them that their idea is Not only has he an eviette taste Jopp, who lost an arm and an mistaken, but those manner in big game hunting but He is the oldest pilot of them all. Ob- he is a young man who possesses but he has flown more than 150

together, Japan's efforts The blunt and bluft Mr. Bill over one and a half million miles Harben joined the throng. Mr. and delivered many thousands of Harben has a habit of taking the machines, it operates from eight, air with a cheetah and a chim- different stations. There are 220 panzee. They shure a cottage pilots, of whom 20 are ex-civil I recognised a brother journa | air line pilets, seven are Poles and: list, exchanged Brooklands ro-125 are Americans.





There is no other whisky with quite the genial mellowness, the smoothness, the exquisite fragrance of White Horse. When you find all the qualities of finest Scotch whiskies blended into one, you know it can only be White Horse Whisky.

The millions of gallons of finest Scotch whisky matured and maturing ensure that the quality of White Horse never varies.

### WHITE HORSE WHISKY

Sole Agents for South China: JARDINE MATHESON AND COMPANY LTD.

#### BAGGAGE

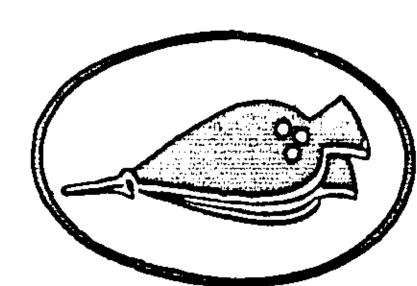
TRANSFERS

Telephone 27761 to Engage our Service

Efficient and Secure CHINA PROVIDENT LOAN & MORTGAGE CO., LTD.

FELLOWSHIP OF





MOW

AND HELP

RAISE THE WIND ROYAL

UP-TO-DATE WITH YOU 66BLOW-INS99? IF NOT, YOU WILL FIND

#### HONG KONG

KOWLOOM

Helena May Institute Hong Kong Star Ferry Wharf Hong Kong Hotel H.K. & Shanghal Bank Hong Kong Club Gloucester Hotel Lane, Crawford, Ltd.

Far East Oxygen & Acetylene Co., Ltd. H.K. & Shanghal Bank Peninsula Hotel Caravan-Kowloon Star Forry Wharf Y. M. C. A. (European)

AND

INFORMATION BUREAU F.O.B. Gloucester Arcade Hong Kong.

## CAMBLE IN NEW

THE VALUE OF THE economic help the Allies can give Russia in the present conflict. is keenly discussed in informed circles in London where the question is regarded as second only in importance to that of the Soviet's capacity to contain Germany's vast military offensive.

The two questions are in fact closely related. If the Russians succeed in holding the Germans the economic consequences will be extremely damaging to the invaders.

Lost already are all supplies from Russia and lost are all supplies from the East via the trans-Siberian railway. Particularly damaging will be the loss of petroleum and lubricating oils. If the Germans succeed the occupying parts of Russia their gain depends on

Firstly, how much territory they occupy,

the territory. Should the Germans obtain possession of the Ukraine and the Caucasus only after a delay of six or eight weeks they will probably acquire very little of the 1941 harvest. They may gain some petroloum depending on the condition in which the industry is found.

If the Russian retreators destroy or remove stocks and make plant unusable, the Germans cannot obtain much additional petroleum in Russia for at least a year.

New holes must be drilled and new equipment provided and so far as is known the Germans have not sufficient resources refurnish and restock.

Regarding agriculture, effect in war of Stalin's farm collectivisation policy is all to the disadvantage of the Ger-

Not only must precious German oil be diverted to keep! farms going-since the Russians have not enough horses to replace mechanised equipment, but a complete reorganisation of agriculture will be necessary. Collective farms are worked on

a central planning system, raw materials, equipment management and so on being obtained from central points, and if the Russians shall have taken the precaution to remove keymen and specialists, the Germans will have to import anything to a quarter million men, including agriculture managers, bookkeepers, storemen and many other grades.

#### Speed Essential

As for minerals, if the Germans need iron ore and having shippig iron and steel. ping available they can get it.

If they reach the Urals there is But can the Germans restart industrial machinery and management? Unless they complete their task very quickly and unless the Russians—an unlikely event leave the organisation in all forms intact, the Germans' venture during the next twelve months will entail a big loss.--British Wireless.

## EFFORT

Disregarding interest-free loans, which amount to £1,800,000, the Colonial Governments have contributed £14,853,034 as money gifts to the war, effort from their own revenue or reserves.

This was stated in a parliamentary reply by the Colonial Under-Secretary, who added that substantial new or increased undertakings had been entered the Wireless.

#### BOMBLESS

No report of bombs having been stated. — British Wireless.

## Second, how quickly, Third, in what state they find

Discussing for the first time Japan's plans to deal with the new international situation created by the Soviet entry into the war, "sources close to the Government" stated yesterday, accord- it is declared in Berlin that the ing to the Domei agency:

"There will be no change Japan's fundamental policy attaching primary importance to Berlin announce that concrete a solution of the Sino-Japanese news of the fighting will proconflict and the establishment of | bably be available during the a new order in East Asia.

"Consequently the Japanese Government is at present not placing undue importance the question of issuing announcement formally defining its attitude or clarifying its future policy, but prefers calmly to watch events aproau and MUSSIA deal with future developments as they arise.

"During this time the Cabinet will meet in extraordinary session RUSSIA," WAS THE TOAST wherever necessary and will also PROPOSED IN LONDON YEShold consultations from time to TERDAY AMID, PROLONGED time with high officials of War and Navy Ministries." —

THE RUSSIAN SUBMARINE FLOTILLA IN THE BLACK FORCED BY ADMIRAL THE INDEPENDENT FRENCH M. Maisky expressed his ap-NEWS AGENCY.

Seas.

of the Red Army.

The Russians are said to be received an endorsement. constructing underground aero- Mr. Fraser spoke also of Hitler's view to avoiding the destruction of 'planes on the ground,-Reuter.

#### SECRET SESSION ON SHIPPING

The House of Commons yesterby the Colonial Governments but day discussed the shipping postthe amounts involved could, not tion in secret session. It is unyet be precisely stated.-British derstood the Prime Minister made a comprehensive statement to the House.—Reuter.

The Russians are withdrawing to their defence works on the other side of the River Dniester but the advancing Germans are hampering them in taking up positions, according to Italian correspondents in Bucharest.

The Berlin correspondent of the Swedish newspaper "Tidningen" quotes military quarters as saying the operations so far have been merely preliminaries to a great clash which is expectled when the main Russian army is met, though tactical surprise methods have enabled the Germans to gain considerable ground in some regions.

It is expected that the encounter with the main Russian body will not to long delayed. The correspondent adds that German forces are faster than anything yet seen in this war or in history.

Swedish correspondents in day.—Reuter.

"TO THE SUCCESS OF the APPLAUSE BY LORD NATHAN AT A LUNCHEON AT WHICH M. IVAN MAISKY, THE SOVIET AMBASSADOR. WAS PRESENT,

> M. Maisky replied: "I have no intention of speaking on this occasion but I would like, on behalf of my Government and country, to express my sincere gratitude to Lord Nathan for his toast."-Reuter.

#### N.Z. Gesture

Presiding at the first luncheon of the National Defence Public Interest Committee at which the Soviet Ambassador was a guest, Lord Nathan said: "It is right and SEA WAS RECENTLY REIN- proper to take this first opportunity of conveying to the peo-KUZNETZOFF, COMMANDER- ples of Russia our profound good IN-CHIEF OF THE RUSSIAN wishes for the success of their NAVY. ACCORDING TO NEWS arms in the defence of their REACHING ANKARA, SAYS country against our common foe."

preciation, and thanks. This followed discussions re- The Prime Minister of New garding priority between the de- Zealand, who was guest of honfences of the Baltic and Black our, said that two minutes after.
Seas.

Mr. Churchill finished his broad-The Russians finally decided cast on Sunday night he sent the that defence of the Caucasus was cablegram asking for full support more important as a supply centre of the principles set forth in that speech and within a few hours

dromes in the Ukraine, with a obvious intention of removing the threat in the east before turning attention to the west.

Speaking of the battle for Crete he emphasised that never again would British and Imperial forces meet the Nazis with such inequality in the Air. — British Wireless.

#### THE KING'S SYMPATHY

The King and Queen have sent their sympathy to Mrs and Mrs. The Indian Association of H.K. J. Houth, of Worthing, whose son, and South China will, be "At Lieutenant John James Hoath, of Home" to-morrow to His Ex- the Fleet Air Arm, has been killdropped on Britain had been cellency, Sir Geoffry Northcote, ed in action. He was one of two received up 8 p.m., it is officially at the Gloucester Hotel at 5.20 pilots on the cruiser Southampton for the royal tour of Canada.

## 

A 25-YEAR-OLD NEWCOMER TO A FAM-OPENED SQUADRON HIS POLISH OUS SCORE IN THE FIRST OFFENSIVE SWEEP ON MONDAY BY SHOOTING DOWN ONE ME109 AND PROBABLY A SECOND.

In the second sweep that day he destroyed three — the third one he rammed, cutting off its tail with the propellor of his Spitfire, after all his ammunition had gone.

He is now in hospital suffering from a cut forehead and a broken collar bone.

His squadron was acting as escort in an attack on a target in northern France. When 50 miles inside France at 14,000 feet a | | | | | ME109 flew in to attack.

Wheeling round he fired five bursts with the cannon. The third burst blew the enemy into tiny pieces.

The Polish pilot was about to take up position in the squadron when he saw a ME109 attack a compatriot. He fired two short bursts at the ME109 which started to dog fight.

When he turned away the Pole chased after him. A short burst sent the enemy down in flames.

Again the pilot attempted to rejoin the squadron over the Channel but was attacked by another ME 109.

When the Pole realised he had run out of ammunition he turned sharply inside the 109 and rammed it, cutting the whole of the tail unit with the airscrew. His windscreen was covered with oil and a broken fragment from the enemy got him in the face.

#### Crash Landing

He made for the English coast blinded by the blood which poured from the wound, and landed in a small field.

The aircraft struck a telegraph pole and in the crash he broke a collar bone.

By his success he brought the squadron's score to 151 destroyed since the last day of August, 1940. - British Wireless.

## PRIESTS FIGHT CATHEDRAL

St. George's Roman Southwark, London, S.E., ways. was destroyed by fire in a recent raid. The Sacrament was saved.

reach and the fire-fighters were types. handicapped because they had. only stirrup pumps.

The roof fire became so fierce that the priests were forced to inside the building until soldiers made thom leave because of the danger.

The Bishop's House is intact. Services are being continued in a hall adjoining the cathedral

#### Store Burnt Out

Thomas Wallis, the department store in Holborn, London, founded there as a linen draper's shop in 1826, has also been burnt out. Firemen fought the flames all

night and next day, but only the tottering walls of the shop remain.

wayards away.

Embassy.

Spitfires Since | Hurricanes of the R.A.F. specimens of the new and is a striking example how mark of Messerschmidt sable to each other's strategy. fighter single-seater ↓ME109F there has been a good deal of speculation about the purpose for which it is designed and its real capabilities.

Four obvious differences between the new ME and its predecessors are that it has a more | At the present moment the tall 'plane now devoid of brac- still for the Free French. ing struts.

There are other changes, too, such as making the tail wheel rather than numbers. retractable and giving a general cleaning up to the silhouette, speed.

It is obvious these various improvements will result in a higher ceiling and better performance at height.

Britain's own single-seat fighters, the Hawker Hurricane and Vickers Spitfire, have undergone several modifications since the war began.

The results have been a great improvement to their perform-Catholic Cathedral, ance in speed, height and other

#### Interesting Feature

Re-engining the ME 109 and giving it new wings and a better Priests climbed ladders to the streamlining may be regarded as lofty roof of the Sanctuary, but the Germans' contribution to incendiary bombs were out of the contest of improving existing

> An interesting feature of the new ME is the way the armament is now distributed.

Wing guns have been dropped descend. They fought the flames and all it has is one cannon of 15 m.m. firing though the airscrew hub, and two small bore machine-guns mounted on the futclage.

This central grouping of the armament weight may result in better power of manoguvre, never a strong point in the ME 109. So far the ME 109F has not been encountered in force.--British Wireless.

#### DEFENDS SHELTER MORALS

Some windows at the U.S. No information has reached Embassy were broken by blast the Home Office suggesting that during a recent raid when an shelters are being, used for im-H.E. bomb fell about a hundred moral purposes during All clear periods, the Under-Secretary Incendiaries landed on the stated in the Commons. When Embassy, but Are-watchers put Public Morality Council statethem out referred to he re-The Ambassador was in the marked: "This matter has been Jgreatly exaggerated."

## DELTA

survey of the African fighting yesterday, Colonel Walter Elliot, after referring to the invasion of Russia, said that in the eastern Mediterranean the Nile Delta was being held in strength and the strength of the enemy around it tested while clearing the flanks to south and east.

How great was this work of clearing our southern flank in East Africa was not generally recognized.

The campaign now approaching termination had cleared not only a land flank but the sea flank, both of vital importance.

To clear the Axis from the and shores of both the Red Sea and the Indian Ocean, was the task which was undertaken and could began shooting down only be undertaken by land forces, armies and navies are indispen-

> On the western flank in the Western Desert a heavy probe was recently undertaken against the enemy forces positions.

The stalwart campaign which had been and is being carried on at Tobruk is another example of the interdependence of land and soa power.

powerful engine, changed arma- northern flank in Syria was being ment, predesigned wings with cleared. It was a hard enough rounded wing tips, and a new decision to go into Syria, harder

The lesson of this war was that it was a war of quality, quality of men and quality of equipment,

The quality of British equipment was first rate and the quanwhich clearly aim at greater tity was rapidly coming forward. The quality of the men was, according to all observers, very high.—British Wireless.

#### CHOCS FOR CHILDREN M.P.

Children will hail Mr. Robert Gibson, Labour M.P. for Greenock, as their friend.

He is to ask the Food Ministry to modify priority group distribution of chocolate so as to ensure a ration of a 2d. block of chocolate a week for each child under four-

#### "PREST-O-LITE" YOUR NEXT

BATTERY

NO BETTER ASSURANCE OF RELIABLE

#### SERVICE

THAN THE EXPRESSED SATISFACTION OF CAR OWNERS

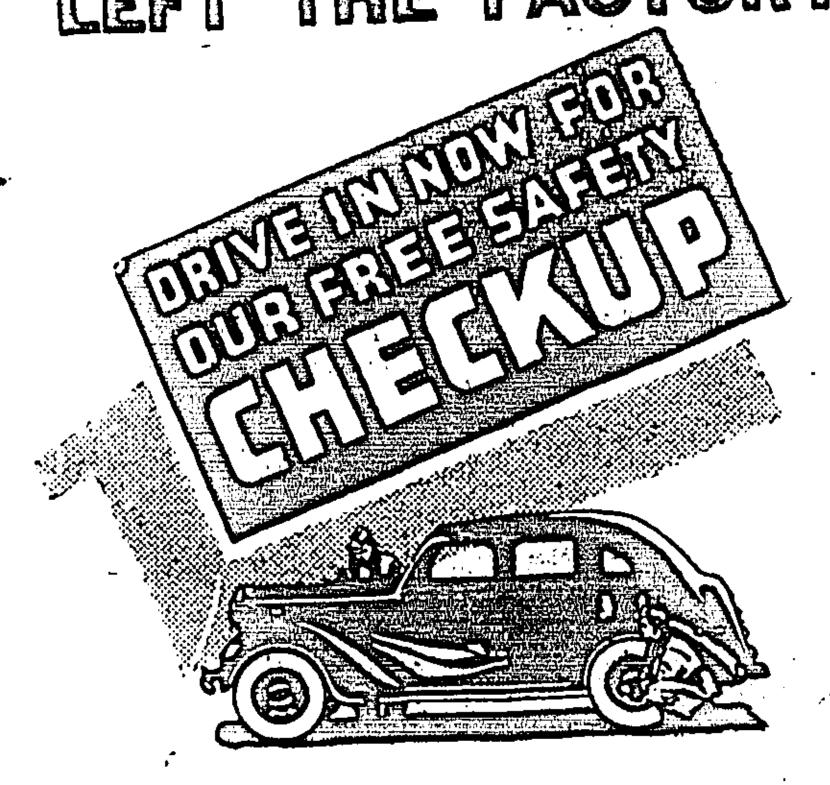
> TYPES AVAILABLE 6 VOLTS — 13 & 15 PLATES

For further particulars apply

HONG KONG HOTEL GARAGE STUBBS ROAD PHONE 27778-9

12 VOLTS — 7 PLATES

Safety through Dodwell's Service YOUR CAR WAS WHEN IT THE FACTORY





DODWELL'S SERVICE STATIONS

HONG KONG 24823 & 23714 KOWLOON 58772

VALUE OUTSTANDING

PURE LINEN SHEETS

68" x 106" 3500 PAIR 80" x 108" 3950 PAIR

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.

### A COOL AND FRAGRANT PIPE TOBACCO

MISDORP'S SOUTHAFRICAN PIPE TOBACCO

RANCH Plug & Flake ........ JUBILEE Mixture .......... WINDSOR Mixture ........ COLONEL EAZY Mixture ...... Dr. PLUMB Mixture .........

Obtainable at all

2 oz.

\$1.30

\$1.30

\$2.60

\$2.75

\$2.50

\$2.65

"La Perla del Oriente" and at other tobacconists.

#### THE CHINA MAIL

Established 1845

Registered Offices - Windsor House, 12, Des Voux Road, Central, Hong Kong.

20022-Advertising Down 20011-Business Dept. 20022-Editorial Dept. 33963-The Editor. 33993-Sub-Editor-Cable Add "Mall, Hongkony"

Codes: Bentley and A.B.C. SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

LOCAL

Telephones:

3 months ... H.K.\$ 9.00 months ... H.K.\$18.00 12 months ... H.K.\$36:00 OVERSEAS (including postage) 3 months ... HiK.\$17.00 6 months ... H.K.\$34.00

12 months ... H.K.\$68.00 subscriptions are strictly prepaid, and all cheques, postal and money orders should be made payable to The Newspaper Enterprise Limited. CONTRIBUTIONS:

All contributions must bear the writer's or artist's signature, not for publication purposes anless desired, but as a sign of good faith. The publishers do not accept responsibility for the return of manuscript, drawings or pictures unless a stamped addressed envelope is sent together with the contribution.

#### PUBLIC AUCTIONS

The Undersigned have received instructions to sell by Public Auction on

THURSDAY, the 26th. June, 1941.

commencing at 2.30 p.m. at their Sales Room, No. 2, Connaught Road, Central, 2nd, Floor.

#### A QUANTITY OF VALUABLE HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE.

comprising:—

Teakwood Bedsteads, Wardrobes. Chest of Drawers, Dressing Tables, Chesterfield Suites, Sideboards. Dining Tables. Chairs. Carpets, Rugs, Ornaments, Curios, E.P., Brass, Glass and Porcelain Ware, Ceiling & Table Fans, Cabinet & Portable Gramophones. Records, Filters, Oil Paintings, Pictures, etc., etc.

#### also A FEW PIECES OF BLACKWOOD FURNITURE

1 Teakwood Dining Room Suite.

1 Mahogany Bed Room Suite. 1 Oak Dining Room Suite.

Beauty Rest Mattress.

"G.E." Refrigerator.

Surf Board.

2 New Canvas Canoes. Radio-gram.

1 "Philco" Radio.

1 "Emerson" Radio.

1 "Fada" Radio. 1 "Atwater Kent" Radio,

On View from Wednesday, the 25th. June. 1941.

Terms: Cash on Delivery. LAMMERT BROS..

Auctioneers. Hong Kong, 24th, June, 1941.

The Undersigned have received Auction on FRIDAY, the 27th. June, 1941.

commencing at 2.30 o.m. at their Sales Room, No. 35, Hankow Road, Kowloon.

A QUANTITY OF VALUABLE HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE

comprising:

Teakwood Drawing Room, Bed days inclusive Room; Dining Room and Office Furniture, Ice Chests, Carpets, Rugs, Ornaments, Cutlery, E.P., Brass, Glass and Porcelain Ware, Gramophones & Records, Filter, Wardrobe Utensils, etc., etc.

A FEW PIECES OF BLACKWOOD FURNITURE.

Frigidaire 1 Radio-gram "Pye"

2 Ceiling Fans On View from Thursday, the 26th. June, 1941.

Terms: Cash on delivery. LAMMERT BROS.

-Auctioneers. Hong Kong, 25th June, 1941.

#### TUITION GIVEN

EXPERT instructresses for ladies and young girls in music, shorthand, typing, bookkeeping and English and French. Apply 24 Austin Road, Kowloon,

#### NEW ADVERTISEMENTS

#### THE INDO-CHINA STEAM. NAVIGATION CO., LTD.

#### Notice of General Meeting

GENERAL MEETING of the Slam. The outcome was Offices of the General Managers, on THURSDAY, 10th July, 1941, him eventual victory. at Noon, for the purpose of receiving the Report of the Directors. passing the Accounts, and electing Directors and Auditors.

The Transfer Books of the Company will be closed from the 3rd July to the 24th July inclusive.

By Order of the Board, JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD.,

General Managers. Hong Kong, 14th May, 1941.

#### PUBLIC AUCTION

The Undersigned have received instructions from The Marshal in Prize, Supreme Court, to sell by Public Auction on

Saturday, the 28th. June, 1941 commencing at 11 a.m. at Godown No. 7 of The Holt's Wharf, Kowloon

23 BARRELS GUM ROSIN Terms: Cash on delivery.

For gate passes apply to:-LAMMERT BROS.

Auctioneers. Hong Kong, 26th June, 1941.

#### NOTICE TO CONSIGNEES

S.S. DOROTHY LUCKENBACH **VOY.** 656-1

A fire occurred on the above vessel en route to the Orient, which necessitated General Average being declared.

For particulars kindly apply to the American President Lines, hand with a high diamond to Ltd., Agents.

Hong Kong, June 21st, 1941.

#### NOTICE

#### MONG KONG TELEPHONE COMPANY LIMITED

#### Interim Dividend.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that an INTERIM DIVIDEND of FOUR per cent. (4%) for the six months ending 30th June, 1941, amounting to FORTY cents per share on the Fully Paid Up Shares and TEN cents per share on the Partly Paid Up Shares of the instructions to sell by Public Company will be paid on MON-DAY, the 14th July, 1941, on which date Dividend Warrants may be obtained on application at the Registered Office of the Company, Exchange Building, 4th floor.

WEDNESDAY, the 2nd July to

By Order of the Board of Directors,

J. P. SHERRY, Managing Director. Trunk, Cooking Hong Kong, 18th June, 1941.

#### Just Received FRESH SUPPLY

of the best varioties of

RELIABLE & TESTED FLOWER AND VEGETABLE

SEEDS

from Sutton & Sons Ltd., Roading

Dealers in Garden Seeds, Philatelic Goods, Picture Books etc.

No. 10 Wyndham Stroot Established 1888, Hong Kong

#### WATCHING THE SPOTS

#### By The Four Aces

South opened a "mouse-trap" hand and thereafter could not The SIXTIETH ORDINARY stop his partner from going to a Company will be held at the triumph of poetic justice, for South had opened the bidding Messrs Jardine, Matheson & Co., because of his strong spot-cards, Lid. Pedder Street, Hong Kong, and it was a spot-card which gave

> South Dealer Neither side vulfiefable

> > NORTH A A 8 5 ♡ A 4 # AKJ75

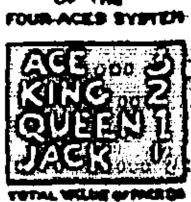
HAST WEST A Q 7 6 3 2 ♠ K 10 4 **©** 10 9 3 ♡ K 7 6 2 **♦ 9 8 3**! O Q 10 6 4 4 3 6 2 SOUTH

> A- J 9 ♡ Q J 8 5 SAKJ 4 Q 10 9 8

The bidding: North East South West Pass Pass  $2 \Diamond$ 34 Pass Pass 42 Pass Pass ~ Pass Pass Pass Pass

any other lead would cost a trick. meals in four or five hours. Dummy won with the King, HIGH CARD VALUES

FOUR-ACES SYSTEM



South won another trump with the nine. Declarer then led the Queen of hearts for a finesse,

holding the trick with the Queen. A low heart to the Ace produced the nine from East -the key to the successful play.

It was clear that East had either no more hearts or the the hearts were useless; if the if they think supplies will run to latter, the heart eight could be it. established.

South therefore returned to his lead the Jack of hearts. West covered with the King, dummy ruffed, and East dropped the all-

important ten. South could then return to his hand with the remaining high diamond to discard dummy's last diamond on the established eight of hearts. Only a spade trick had to be lost.

Yesterday you were Howard Schenken's partner and, with neither side vulnerable, you held:

♦ J 7 5 3

The bidding:

Ydn Jacoby Schenken (?) 10 Pass

ANSWER: at all is a bit of a question if didn't he would know what to do. The TRANSFER BOOKS of the the high-card strength is consi-Company will be CLOSED from dered, but the singleton heart is a decisive factor. The chances l SATURDAY, 12th July, 1941, both are very good that some better contract than one Heart can be found.

Score 100% for one spade, 50% for pass, 0 for any other

#### Question No. 752

To-day you hold the same hand, and the bidding continues:

Schenken. Pass Pass - 2NT What do you Bid?". (Answor toifforrow.

(Released by The Bell Syndicate; Inc.)

#### WOMEN WORKERS ARE "STICKERS"\_\_\_

istry of Labour, said at Oxford the effective quota for goods of that women war workers' interest this class made of Abre-board will now. Our lads are up against it: in their work had been exempli- be 50 per cent. instead of 33 1-3 I Hope Congress will treat this known to stick to their jobs dur- glassward and pottery will be contempt it deserves." away to shelters.

## Bitz Stew Stand-By

BEILZ STEW will be the standby in London's emergency communal feeding arrangements if the city is so severely knocked about in a raid that existing feeding arrangements fail.

Great stocks of the stew have been prepared. It has been served in the Londoners. Meal Service canteens, and in the County Hall canteen. Verdict in every case was "First rate."

feeding kitchens will be to see that averybody gets: an ensilve that everybody gets: an easilyprepared and satisfying meal on which a day's work can be done.

Blitz stew is the meal. With bread and tea it has been found: ideal.

On the day after a heavy raid eople usually are too excited to people usually are too excited to eat much. For that day they can have blitz stew.

#### Stew For Sixpence

Later, when transport arranges ments improve, meat can be added, turning the blitz stew into Irish stew. Milk can be added making it richer.

Charge for the blitz stew will be sixperice. When meat is added the cost may be 8d. or 9di Tea will be 1/2d. a cup.

A kitchen which serves 200 West led a trump, fearing that | meals can serve 1,000 blitz stew

#### Off The Menu

The cut of one-seventh in milk supplies threatens the traditional pot of tea in London's tea-

Manageresses have to see that all customers get milk in their tea. A jug of milk on the table runs away with too much milk.

But manageresses are given dis- or strain. lone ten of hearts. If the former, cretion, and they can serve pots

#### Icecream Still -But Less

There will be ice-cream this summer-but NOT as usual. One firm says there will be no "Stop-

me-and-buy-one" men. Some manufacturers have had their cold-storage plants taken over by the Government for food storing.

Firms still making ices are using secret recipes. One uses wheatenflour as a foundation, with sugar and fats added. Reason for the shortage of ice

#### use of milk in its manufacture: Fish Trade Warned

cream is the order prohibiting the

The Food Minister threatened in the House of Lords to use compulsory powers to get proper distribution and reasonable prices for

He said he was confident that dealers would sell at reasonable Bid one spade prices. He much preferred that the Whether to make any response trade should act alone, but if it

## BLADES DOUBLED

More safety-razor blades and this." tinplate buckets, kettles and The effective quota for these Murdoch, vice-president of the November 30 will be 50 per cent. instead of 25 per cent., the Board of Trade announces.

There are few changes in the quotas for the next restriction period. The effective quota for spring mattresses will remain at

25 per cent. There have been difficulties in obtaining supplies of mattresses in districts affected by air raids, but quantities outside the quota will be supplied, to local authorities who can equip rest centres and homeless people.

In view of the demand for Wr. Watson Smyth, head of the cheap suiteases, especially amorin training department of the Min- evacuees from Bombed districts, fled by the way they had been per cent. The effective quota for move with the ridicult and the ing an Alert, when the men slunk reduced from 33 1-3 per cent to The Greenock resolution was 128 2-3 per cent:

Treatment of six injured seamen had to be retarded because the civilian meat ration was insufficient to build up their strength.

Sir Ion Hamilton Benn revealed this to the annual court of governors of the Seamen's Hospital Society in London when urging Service rations for injured merchant seamen.

Sir, ion explained that the strength of the six seamen could not be built up sufficiently on their rations for them to do the exercises which would restore the use of their injured limbs.

#### Unfair Distinction

The Government, he said, contributed to the cost of treatment of merchant seamen injured by the enemy, but no State aid was That means no more pots of tea, received for those injured or with their health impaired by exposure

> "In one bed there may be a soldier, Royal Navy sailor or airman who, through no fault of his own, has not yet encountered tho enemy or endured extreme hardship. He is entitled to Service rations.

"In the next bed lies a sailor straight from a Merchant Navy ship which has been torpedoed er bombed. He is classed as a civilian casuality, or even civillan sick if, having avoided onemy attack, he has only contracted preumonia from exposure on watch.

"He is only allowed the same rations as you or me, though he is really a front line combatant."

"The time of this Congress is being wasted—the price of defeat would be that you would not even be allowed to talk about

Scottish T.U.C., at Duncon, condemned a Greenock resolution. urging the workers to dissociate themselves from the Churchill Government.

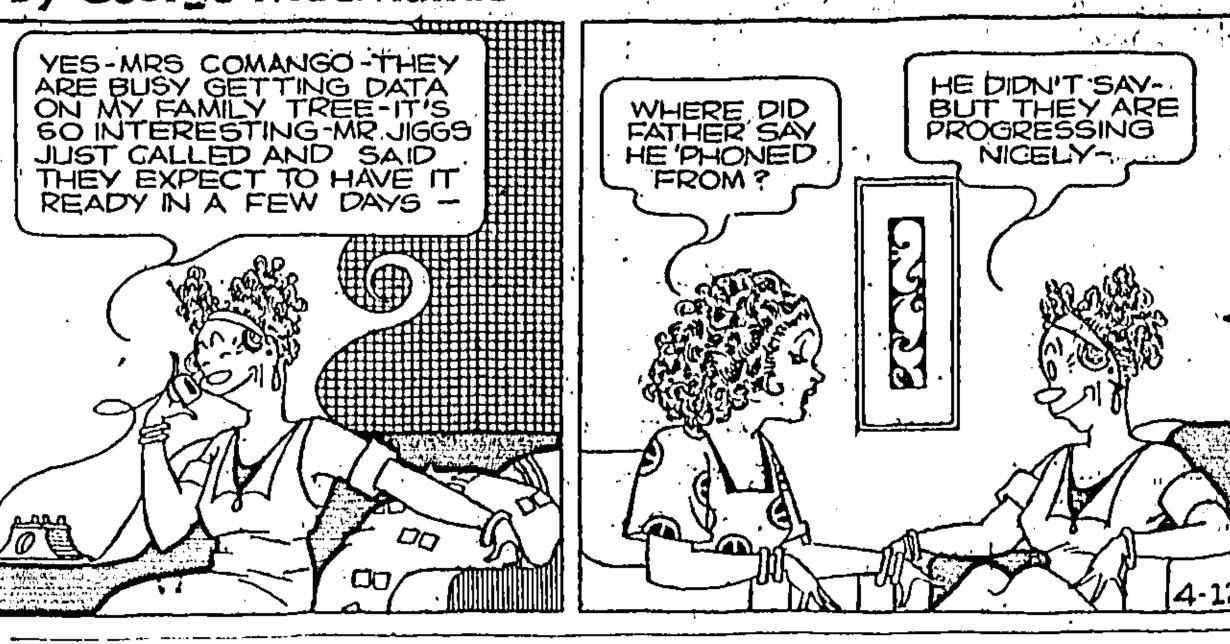
"Certain organisations," he said. are asking our lads now fighting to take things easier so that the Government can be changed.

"Man for man our people can winithis war, but to win it wo must also Have gun for gun, tank for tunk, and plane for plane. The daly peop'e who can providoithese are those in the trade union movement

"For Heaven's sake do not stop

defeated by a large majority.

#### By George MacManus





## A PAGE FOR WOMEN Are Plentiful-Let's Use Them Freely

Suggests Dorothy Greig

Lives there the woman who hasn't at one time or another said, "With eggs in the house, can always put a meal together," And that is certainly the case.

Eggs fit into any meal--breakfast, lunch, dinner or supper. Eggs are highly nutritious -- and without waste. Everybody likes eggs, and eggs like everybody. Right now with Mrs. Hen on a mass production basis, it's the perfect time to serve eggs even more frequently, and to use them freely in cooking.

Recently I evolved a new way of serving eggs for lunch or supper that is really delicious. It's fun to serve, too, because it looks Tike eggs in a nest. This is the way it goes --- and you'll like its delicate cheese sauce:

#### Creamed Whole Eggs In Cheese Sauce

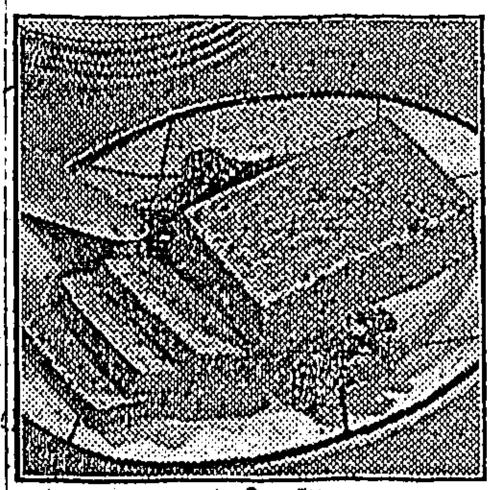
5 or 6 hard-cooked eggs To prepare eggs: — Cook the eggs for 12 minutes in gently

#### 14 Fish-Mushroom LOAF

by Dorothy Greig

THE big solemn gaze of my small If fry visitor watched me as I turned out this loaf and started to slice it. "It's tidy, isn't it?" she

That seemed an odd but amusingly accurate way to describe the tuna loaf. For it does slice down neatly without breaking or shedding crumbs.

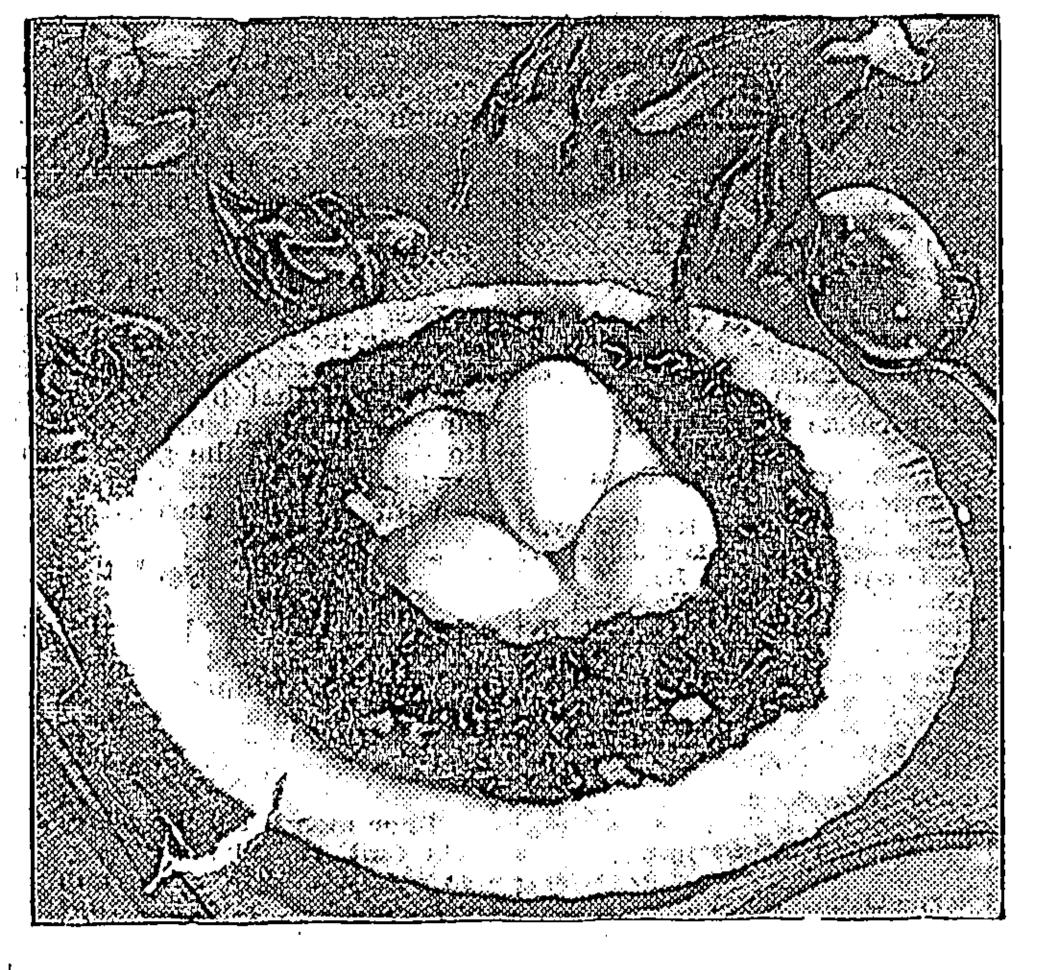


It might be called a Surprise Loaf because while made of tuna fish its flavor resembles chicken. Then, too, the condensed soup gives a subtle mingling of mushroom flavor through and through. Serve this loaf cold or hot. It's good either way:

i can tuna fish (7 oz. size) I can condensed cream of mush-

cup milk cups soft bread crumbs tablespoon pimiente, chopped tablespoon parsley, chopped; teaspoon salt teaspoon popper

Put the tuna fish in a strainer and run hot water over it to take out the extra oil, then put the meat through the food chopper, using the small blade. Sonk the broad crumbs in the 34 cup milk. Then combine tuna fish, broud crumbs with milk, pimionto, parsloy, sonconings, cream of mushroom soup, and oggs and mix thoroughly. Put into a woll-greased loaf pan hid bako in a moderato oven (875° F.) for 50-60 minutos. Sizo of loaf 7"x8"x236". Sorves 6-7.



A spinach ring filled with whole eggs in cheese sauce is a delicious lunch or supper dish.

boiling water. Pour cold water | The Ham and Tomato Sauce over eggs and remove shells immediately and put whole peeled eggs into warm water so as to keep warm before putting into the sauce.

Cheese Sauce

1 can condensed cream mushroom soup

½ cup milk

2 ounces mild cheese

Empty the cream of mushroom soup into a saucepan and stir well, then add milk and finely sliced or grated cheese. Heat until the cheese is melted. Pour the cheese sauce over the hot hard-cooked eggs.

Serve in a spinach ring — or a rice ring, of you prefer.

And then, of course, there is omelet. We all have our favourite way of serving it. Here's mine — all fixed up with a zippy sauce and fit to set before a king.

#### The Omelet

6 eggs

1/2 teaspoon salt

Pinch of pepper

3 tablespoons water

·2 tablespoons butter

Beat the eggs until well mixed; then add seasonings and water and mix again. Melt the butter in a pan and place over a moderate flame. Pour eggs in pan and as the omelet cooks, lift the edges and tip the pan so that the uncooked egg flows under the cooked portion of the omelet. When bottom is browned, put three tablespoons of Ham and Tomato Sauce in the omelet and fold over or roll. Serve omelet on a platter or plate and put more sauce over or around it. Serves

2 tablespoons cooking oil

1 clove garlic

I medium size onion chopped

34 cup boiled ham or prepared ham loaf

1 can condensed tomato soup

I teaspoon sugar

Cook the very finely sliced garlic and chopped onion in the cooking oil. until soft, about 10 minutes. Then add ham cut in narrow strips about 34 inch long, cover and cook slowly for 10 more minutes. Add the tomato soup and sugar and cook until flavours are well blended.



"The bugio call may be music to some of the follows' cars," says tho agay ayoung blade, "but to him, it'd just a lot of Jarring notes."

INEXPENSIVE

SATISFYING



We offer HIGHEST PRICES for any amount of Gold and Silver articles, Precious Stones, Jades, Pearls and Diamonds.

#### EURASIA GOLD REFINING CO.

Open as usual on Sundays & Holidays. China Bidg., (7th Floor) Tel. 80727.

## SUPPORT HONG KONGS BOWBER FUND

SEND DONATIONS TO "WAR FUND", SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST, LTD.

> £130,939.19.6 remitted to the Imperial Government to date

#### OFF THE RECORD

By ED REED



'Not me, Sonny. I'm a non-interventionist!'

Here's Luck

Tel. 30311

#### UNITED KINGDOM PORTS

For dates & ports of call apply to agents.

Information regarding INWARD CARGO and all matters relating to freight and passage will gladly be given by

#### SWIRE BUTTERFIELD

Agents

Tel. No. 30332

1, Connaught Road.

### AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE

#### AUSTRALIA

For particulars regarding Passengers, Cargo and Sailings apply to

#### BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE

Agents

Tel. No. 30332

1, Connaught Road.

#### \* \* AMBRICAN \* \* PRESIDENT LINES

TRANS-PACIFIC AND ROUND-WORLD SERVICE Next Sailings

#### UNITED STATES

First and Third Weeks in July

#### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

Last Week in June For Further Particulars Apply

#### AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES

"ROUND-WORLD SERVICE." AGENTS FOR TRANSCONTINENTAL AND WESTERN AIR AND UNITED AIR LINES Telephone 28171. 12, Pedder Street.

## OVERLAND

PUBLISHED EVERY

contains all the general and sporting news of the week.

Order Your Copy Now.

from la como l

Windsor House

Tel. 20022

12.15 p.m. Short. Service of Thterees-

12.30 p.m. An Accorded Concort with Harry Torrant (Yodeller).

Hit Medley-Intro: Roses in December; Wice work if you can get it. Harlem Bolero; You took the Words right out of my heart; The girl in the Alice Blue Gown; On Linger Longer Island, ... George Scott-Wood and his Accordeon Band with Vocal

Dan, Dan, The Yodelling Man (Torrani)....Harry Torrani (Yodeller) accompanying whimself on the

Krontjong Succession (arr. Hodiars) .... The Hodiars (Harmonica duet).

Sitting In A Jail House (Torrani) ... Harry Torrani (Yodeller) accompanying himself on the Guitar.

The Hobgobling-Polka (Alex)... Walter Porschmann (Accordeon) with Orchestral accompaniment.

Yodeller's Dream Girl (Torrani).... Harry Torrani (Yodeller) accompanying himself on the Gultar.

Debutante (Scott-Wood); Kitten on the Keys (Confrey)... George Scott-Wood & his Accordeon

1.00 p.m.—Local Time Signal and Programme Announcements.

1.02 p.m.—Welsh Songs. The Stars in Heaven are Bright; She Must Be Mine (Trad.); David of the White Rock; The Vale of Llangollen (Trad.) .... Ben Morgan (Tenor) with Piano accomp.

Titrwm, Tatrwm; Sleep thou, my pretty child; Where are you going to?: The Bittern from the Banna (Welsh Folk Songs).... Mable Parry

(Soprano) with Piano. 1.15 p.m.—The Viennese Waltz Orches-

Immortal Strauss (A Medley Strauss Waltzes). Charles Ancliffe Waltz Medley.

1.30 p.m.-Reuter & Rugby Press and Announcements. 6/8 One Step-Let The Bands Play.

Fox-Trot-My Greatest Mistake. . . Slow Fox-Trot-It May Bc. Quickstep-I've Got A Pocketful of Dreams (film 'Sing you Sinners'). Waltz-A Gift from Heaven.

6/8 One Step-Follow the White Line. Fox-Trots-My Heart Belongs Daddy: My Last Year's Gal; Can't Give You Anything But Love.

2.15 p.m.-Close down.

6.00 p.m.—Indian Programme.

6.45 p.m.—Closing Local Stock Quota-

6.47 p.m.—Dance Music. Slow Fox-Trot-Little Curly Hair In A High Chair (film 'Forty Little Mothers'): Quickstep-Meet The Sun Half-Way....Billy Cotton & his Band.

Fox-Trots-Rock Island Flag Stop; When Buddha Smiles....The Casa Loma Orchestra.

Tangos-Noche De Reves; Che Papusa Oil....Gerald & his Gaucho Tango Orchestra.

Quickstep-Slog a Song of Sunbeams (film 'East side of Heaven'); Slow Fox Trot—That Sly Old Gentleman (film 'East side of Heaven').... Ambrose & his Orchestra.

Swing: Fox-Trots - Weary Blues; Washboard Blues....Tommy Dorsey & his Orthestra.

Fox-Trots-This Is New: Jenny (both from film 'Lady in the Dark').... -Leo Reisman & his Orchestra.

Waltz-Someday I'll Find You (film: 'Private' Lives')....Leo Reisman & his/Orchestra.

7.30 p.m.-Variety. Comediennes-Brother Jack-A Mes- 9.15 p.m.-Studio-Local Newslotter. sage from Mum; Gert and Dalsy-Won't We 'Ave A Party When It's Over ... Elsie & Doris Waters.

Vocal.—The Little Mountain Cabin (Kennedy & Carr)....The Hill Billies.

Pencil? (Eyans & Others); Yer Short Wave only). Cah't 'Elp' Laughin' (Warner) Orchestra.

.Vocal-Wandering Shoes (Hill Billies) The Hill Billes.

Contedlemes Gerti Daisy and the Knot-Hole ... (Waters) .... Elsic & Doris Watera

Vocal-Nobody's Darlin' But Mine (Davis) ... The Hill Billies.

Comedian-I Didn't Orter A Eit It (Warner) ... Jack Warner

2.00 p.m .- London Rolay The Nove g.15 p:m.-London Relay -- "Questions

8:30 p.m.-Programmo Bummary.

of the Hour!

0.32 p.m. -- Excorpts from Qilbort and gentilyan's Operation

'Ruddigore'-Sir Rupert Murgatroyd

## RADIO CROSSLEFT A SICALAWN.

(By A Special Correspondent)

The lawn was a carpet between the rectory and the old church, a strip of green in crowded London, with daffodils growing sparsely at its edges.

To-day, slashed across the lawn, burned into the earth by flames that German bombs started, is the symbol of the nation's faith, the Cross.

who preached from its pulpit the tower's base. didn't get their name in the papers and fashionable brides were never married there, but it played its part in the lives of the people whose homes and work roofless, its tower stubbed down and pleasure pressed in upon it to half its height, its eight strong and its quiet lawn.

So when the first flames be- | Wisps of smoke rise from the gan to lick up the sides of the deep rubble, are caught by the square tower, men and women wind sweeping through the ruin looked up and spoke of it as of the walls. "our church," and others joined them as they ran to help in the job of saving it.

#### Cross Affame

There were plenty of helpers, but the incendiaries had fallen where it was impossible to get at them and, the flames swept along, across the span of the roof, through the floors of the tower.

And on top of the tower was the great wooden cross.

Soon it was all aflame, and as the fire ate through its base it swayed, then broke away, poised in the air for a moment as though the rolling smoke clouds were giant hands that held it, and so plunged down, a sword of fire, into the heart of the green lawn, to print its shape and its message upon the scorched earth.

#### Font Saved

the church burned and bombs were falling the helpers saved many things the eagle lectern, the plate, the altar front, some of the records of baptism, marriage, death.

Four men lifted the 300-yearold font, risked much to get it to safety, and in a few minutes saw beams crash down and smash it to pieces.

The bells rang their last peal

If Somebody There Chanced to Be ....Muriel Dickson (Soprano).

"The Mikado'-Our Great Mikado.... George Baker & Chorus of Men; Young Man, Despair....Leo Sheffield. Derek Oldham & George Baker; And Have I Journey'd ... Derek Oldham & Leo Sheffleld.

'Patience'-Love is a Plaintive Song ....Winifred Lawson (Soprano).

"The Yeomen of the Guard'--Comes the Pretty Young Bride ... Full Company; Leonard, My Loved One .... Winifred , Lawson; Derek, Oldham, George Baker & Chorus.

9.00 p.m.-Local Time Signal and Announcements.

9.02 p.m:-Renara at the Plano. Phythm Of The Rain, Intro: 'Valentine'; I Was Lucky (both from 'The Man from Folies Bergere'); Miracles Sometimes Happen (Ray Noble); Variations on Tipperary (Williams & Judge).

9.30 p.m.-The Drury Lane Theatre

lo's The Dancing Years').

Comedian What! The Old Blue 9.45.10.00 p.m. Nows in French (on or a wireless set.

(Soprano) & Richard Crooks (Tonor). Glosy Moon (Borganoff): Just To Linger In Your Arms (Appold) ... Richard Crooks (Tepor) with Orch. peer, to vouch for me.

Laye (Soprano) with Orchestra.

10.00 p.m.-London Relay-The Nova and News Commentary

10.15 p.m. - A Rachmaninott Programme. Section 18 Polichinelle: Prelude in B. Flat. Left Poulshnoff (Plane).

1st Mov: Allegro moderato: 2nd Mov Adagio ma non troppo: 3rd Mov Allogro ... Borget Rachmonino conducting the Philadelphia Orch

11.00 p.m. London Relay To Talk of -Many Things'4

... Dorothy Gill & Chorus of Girls; 11115 p.m. Close down.

It wasn't a famous church, those as they fell into the furnace at

#### New Altar

To-day the church seems dead, pillars broken off.

But already the aisle has been cleared and again is a pathway to. the altar. Already an altar has been built, of seared bricks and broken stones piled one on an-other to form a rough table.

For on Sunday the church is celebrating the 200th anniversary of the present building.

The choir will walk round the wreck of their church as they sing the Litany, will pause at the foot of the Cross that is burned into the little green lawn.

And the sparse daffodils will sway in the wind, and the church will be alive again.

## PLEA TO

Some 10,000 Britishborn women in this country have lost their nationality because they are married to foreigners, 1,500 of them to Germans or Austrians. To urge the restoration of their rights a deputation of 25 women saw Mr. Osbert Peake, Parliamentary Under-Secretary to the Home Office.

They were led by Mrs. Patrick Ness, president of the National Council of Women, and represented 11 women's societies.

The plight of denationalised women was put by one of the speakers, Mrs. Isabel Donze, secretary of the Nationality of Married Women Committee.

She herself is a victim of the law's anomalies, because as the wife of an American she is no longer British, and, since she has never been able to establish an American residence, she cannot acquire United States nationality.

#### Cannot Own A Bicycle.

Ball At The Savoy-Selection (Abra- They cannot move more than ham); Three Ballet Tunes; The five miles from their homes with-Leap Year Waltz-(both from Novel- out a police permit. They must not enter restricted areas. They are not allowed to own a bicycle

- "I myself could not get a pass-Jack ('Blue Pencil') Warner with 9.45 p.m.—Songs by Evelyn Layo port in peace time, and before I could pay a visit to Copenhagen I had to get a friend of mine, a

When I Grown Too Old To Dream: But foreign Women married to The Night Is Young (both from film Englishmen are not restricted ht The Night is Young!) ... Evelyn all. Our view is that before they receive British nationality they should satisfy the same conditions as apply to naturalised aliens. They should live here, for a year and prove a knowledge of our laws, language and customs.

"It is only since 1870 that Eng-Symphony No. 3 in A Minor, Op. 44- ilishwomen have lost their nationality on marriage to a foreigner, and in the last 22 years 19 countries, including the United States have reformed their laws. We are urging that women should have the right to choose whether they will keep their British nationality when they marry."

### BOYS NOT MENIS WORK

Boys who are earning high wages clearing away debris in London may find labour exsoon changes taking a special interest in them, for the Ad-London Regional visory Council for Juvenile Employment has told the exchanges that it does not consider this is suitable work for boys.

The Restriction on Engagement Order requires employers needing such workers to employ them only through the exchanges, who can therefore take action against employers who do not consult them. and can use their influence with those who do.

An official of the Council stated:---"This sort of work leads a lad nowhere and it does him no good physically, because he is doing a man's work before he is fit for it.

"The exchanges have no power prevent such employment, but WOMAN'S to prevent such employment, but the order does give us a measure of control.

"The trouble has increased betouse of the shortage of labour. In normal times there was no need to restrict the hours of work of juveniles in this kind of job, because no juveniles were employed in it. So now there is nothing to prevent their work / g long hours, and by doing so they can earn high wages.

"We find that a number of lads are taken on for this work men's wages without any approach to the Exchange. In some cases they creep in by oversight and their ages are later revealed by their employment books. In other cases, foremen have just slipped them in.

"It is rather difficult to discover those cases of boys who were deliberately taken on without reference to the Exchange."

A boy earning £5 a week all the year through would pay £27 Income Tax.

The London Stock Exchange yesterday was generally firm but business was quiet. Gilt-edged necorded en all-round advance and industrials also tended higher with jurther investment demand in heavies. Among coreign bonus Japanese were strong and generally £2 higher while Chinese and Brazilians also improved. Kaffirs were irregularly higher. Wall Street was slow.—Reuter.

THE IDEAL RENDEZVOUS!



THE PLACE TO MEET and EAT

Table D'Hote Tiffin \$1.75

GRILL SPECIALITIES A LA CARTE

QUICK SNACKS AIR-CONDITIONED BUFFET BAR

TEA-TIME DELECTABLES

FINEST HOME-MADE PASTRIES & CAKES

DINNER A La Carte Grill Specialities

HONG KONG HOTEL

creating the control of the constitute



Scenes of devastation in London to-day after the last heavy raid. (Copyright, Fox).

Mr. Justice Cassels, in Fing's Bench, questioned woman about her "somewhat expensive investment" in clothes. She was Mrs. Kate Powell,

Wigton Hall, Wigton, Cumberland. She is suing Mr. Walter Joseph Reid, of the Royal Automobile Club, for £575 7s. 6d. under an agreement made between them on June 19 last.

Mrs. Powell is claiming for the loss of her car and personal possessions when helping Mr. Reid and his wife to escape from France at the time of the collapse last June.

Mr. Justice Cassels remarked that Mrs. Powell's claim included 'a considerable sum" for clothes and asked. "How much did you spend on clothes before your husband died?"

Mrs. Powell replied, "I don't know, but my husband was getting cross." She added that her Italian dressmaker was a wonderful woman and the clothes she bought, were to last her the rest of her

Mr. Justice Cassels adjourned the hearing.

## AND RICH MAN

A decree nisi, with costs, was granted by Mr. Justice Hodson in the Divorce Court recently in favour of Mr. Philip Henry Riseley, R.N.V.R., on the ground of the adultery of his wife, Eleanor Mary Maxwell, with Mr. of an officer in London recently Charles Lee, partner in a firm of metal brokers. Damages of £1,500 money due to them outside the were awarded against the correspondent, whose evidence was given on commission in New son, of the R.A.S.C., was found York.

fond of galety.

Mr. Lee's financial position was announced: obviously superior to that of Mr. Riseley. It was difficult to ascer- that Sec. Lt. Wilkinson had been tain to what extent Mr. Lee's foolish and unbusinesslike, but display of wealth influenced Mrs. there was no element of scandal. Riseley, but she seemed to have Every penny of the money inbeen carried away by the glamour volved had been paid that mornwhich he was able to give out. I ing.

GROCERIES, BUTCHERIES,

FRUITS, GREENS AND.

SUNDRIES.

Ol Kwan Building.

Des Vocux Rd., Central

HEASIA COY.

YOUR FOOD HEADQUARTERS

QUALITY

SAVINGS!

Tels: 20416

## PRISONERS PARCELS

The first shipload of British Red Cross parcels for prisoners of war left Lisbon for Marseilles recently under the new escort system agreed to between Britain and Germany through the medium of the International Red Cross.

Under this system each vessel will carry aboard a representative of the International Red Cross as escort and supercargo. He will make the seven days' voyage to Marseilles, supervise the discharge of the mailbags and return in the same ship to Lisbon.

Four Swiss have arrived in London to undertake these duties,

from camps indicate that parcels pleted with a second storey after are now arriving more satisfac- the war. torily. A few are still being sent overland via Spain, but the sea! Also illustrated in the booklet, as speedier and more reliable.

## **OUTSIDE COURT**

Witnesses at the court-martial testified that they had been paid court.

Sec. Lt. Philip Arthur Wilkinnot guilty on 10 of 19 charges Mr. Justice Hodson, giving relating to cheques which it was judgment, said that the husband alleged were returned when prewas a man of moderate means, sented to his bank. The decision of and his wife was said to be tall the court on the firemaining and attractive. She worked as a charges and on a charge of mannequin and was stated to be drunkenness, to which Sec. Lt. Wilkinson pleaded guilty, will be

For the desence it was stated

#### TIME ONE-FLOOR HOUSES

The results of a competition which may be a pointer to post-war housing design has been sent in booklet form by the Royal Institute of British Architects to all housing committees in the coun-

The competition held last September, was for industrial housing designs in war-time, and the buildings were to be planned for peacetime use and to give adequate A.R.P. protection.

A total of 159 designs were subbut, as each will be away more mitted. The winners of the first than a fortnight, additional con- prize, J. G. Ledeboer and George trollers will be needed to main- Fairweather, of London, proposed tain a frequent and regular ser- a single-storey building which gave complete protection in the As recently reported, letters sleeping area, and could be com-

route is regarded by the Red Cross; which is published at 2s, are plans for estates which could be readily camouflaged against aerial detection and which would not be out of place in the post-war countryside.



Children should be full of life and good spirits, they will be, too, if their occasional health irregularities are quickly; corrected with Baby's Own Tablets. This specific was devised by a children's doctor who made a special study of the maladies which may beset the young.

Baby's Own Tablets are perfectly safe for the infant in arms as for older children. The effect of the Tablets is mildly laze and they are unsurpassed tot the treatment of constipation, indigestion, 'wind', colic, vomiting, colds, croup, and worms,

When infants are upset at teething time and sleep is disturbed, a dose of Baby's Own Tablets is usually all that is needed to set matters right. Obtainable at all chemists.

Baby's Own Tablets

Safe guard Children's Health.

#### HONGKONG & SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital .....\$50,000,000 Issued and Fully Paid-up (2,\$20,000,000 Reserve Funds:---Sterling .....£ 6,500,000 Hong Kong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000

HEAD OFFICE: HONG KONG.

prietors .....\$20,000,000

Reserve Liability of Pro-

BOARD OF DIRECTORS! Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson, Chairman. W. H. Lock, Esq., Deputy Chairman,

G. Miskin, Esq., K. S. Morrison, Esq., I. K. Bousfield, Esq., A. H. Compton, Esq., L. J. Davios, Esq., Hon. Mr. T. E. Pearce, Horr. Mr. S. H. Dodwoll, Hon. Mr. A. L. Shields Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn Chief. Manager,

BRANCHES:-Rangoon Bangkok Johore Ban Francisco Batavia Shanghal Bombay Kowloon Kuala Lumpur Bingapore Calcutta Sourabaya London Canton Sungoi Pateni Chefoo BANTIOA Colombo Tientsin Munt (Johore) Tokyo Poonbow Tsingtao Mukden Helphong Yokohama New York Hankow Peiping Harbin [loilo Penang

CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened in Local Currency and FIXED DEPO-SITS received for One Year or shorter periods in Local and Other Currencies on terms which will be quoted on application.

SAFE DEPOSIT BUXES of various sizes To Let. TRUSTEE and EXECUTOR business undertaken. Hong Kong, 26th February, 1941.

HONG KONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the HONG KONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION. Rules may be obtained on application. FOR THE HONG KONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION. V. M. GRAYBURN,

Chief Manager. Hong Kong, 1st March, 1937.

#### THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA AND CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1853.

Paid-up Capital ......... £3,000,000 Reserve Fund ..... £3,000,000. Reserve Liability of Proprietors ...... £3,000,000

HEAD OFFICE: LONDON: 38, Bishopsgate, E.C.2. 117/122, Leadenhall Street, E.C.2. West End Branch: 14/16. Cockspur Street, S.W.1.

Manchester Branch: 52, Musley Street, Manchester, 2

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES! Hankow Poneng Alor Star Hong Kong Rangoon Amritear Baigon Bengkok Scremben Shangbal. Bombay Karachi Singapore Klang Calcutia Sitiawan Agencies: Clive Street Kunla Lumpur Sourabaya Taiping Pairlio Place Kuching Tientain Madras Tonghah Campboto Manila (Bhuket) Medan Teingtao Colombo New York

Peiplog (Peking)

FOREIGN EXCHANGE and General Banking Business transacted.

lokohama

CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened and FIXED DEPOSITS received for One. Year or shorter periods in Local or Other Currencles at rates which will be quoted on application.

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS also opened in Local Currency and Sterling with interest allowed at rates obtainable on application.

The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor, and Trustee business, and claims recovery of Britain Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of the Agencies and Branches.

W. H. EVANS THOMAS,

#### THE WING ON BANK, LIMITED.

Head Office: Hong Kong. 26, Des Vocux Road, Central Authorised Capital ... \$10,000,000 LONDON BANKERS

Westminstor Bank, Ltd. Foreign Exchange and every description of banking business transacted.

Current Accounts and Savings Accounts opened. Fixed Deposits received at rates which will bo. quoted on application.

Safe Deposit Boxes for hire. PHILIP GOCKCHIN, Chief Manager

The China Mail GETS INTO THE HOME

"Earlicat with the Latest"

#### Billards And Snooker Exhibition War Fund For

IT IS LEARNED FROM A RELIABLE SOURCE THAT SALE OF TICKETS IN CONNECTION WITH THE BILLIARDS AND SNOOKER GAMES IN AID OF THE BRITISH WAR ORGANISATION FUND, TO BE PLAYED AT CLUB DE RECREIO TO-MORROW EVENING, HAS GONE VERY ENCOURAGINGLY AND THERE IS EVERY REA-SON TO HOPE THAT THE STANDS, SPECIALLY ERECTED IN THE MAIN HALL OF THE CLUB FOR THE OCCASION, WILL BE PACKED TO CAPACITY.

of 150.

have the best possible view of the game, the committee in charge of arrangements have moved table to the centre of the hall and everything is set for a very successful evening.

will below

BILLIARDS A. J. Osmund v E. D. Bush (formerly of (Colony Shanghai) Champion)

SNOOKER A. P. Pereira v M. N. Rakusen (Civil Servica (Unofficial Colony  $C(C_i)$ Champion)

EXHIBITION OF TRICK SHOTS C. Terran, European Y.M.C.A. In view of the widespread interest taken in the games, we give below thumbnail sketches of the players con-

cerned since 1923, won his first title in 1921 played Interport for that port. Highest

### WASS

At Happy Valley on Tuesday, D. Wass beat League in 1935 and 1936 Pereira was a J. W. MacDonald by Jup, also represented volunteer Defence at the 18th hole, in the Final of the Hong Kong runners-up three years. Best break is Handicap Police Competition, for the Kent games, winning all three of them. Best Cup. MacDonald ceded a handicap of three strokes to his opponent.

MacDonald, who had been winner of this tournament since 1936, Prior to coming to Hong Kong, he played a good deal of golf in the north of Scotland and in 1934 was in the semi-final of Summer competitions.

R.C., MacDonald played in the Duff- title from M. R. Abbas last year. town championship in 1935. Winning the singles championship. He won five other competition prizes the same year, and had the misfortune of having to withdraw from the Scottish Highland Pairs Championship after he had reached the Fourth Round when his partner fell Ill.

## WATER-POLO

Two matches were played in the Y.M.C.A. Invitation Water-Polo Tournament yesterday. "Y" POOL

Combined Small Units beat Navy "C" 4-1. Macdonald Knightley and Thorley scored for C.S.U. and Hall for Navy. ARMY POOL

Royal Scots shared four goals with 965th R.A. Hunter and Davidson scored for Royals and Pidgeon and Langridge for 965th.

#### TO-DAY'S WATER POLO GAMES

Following is to-day's Y.M.C.A. Invitation Water-Polo . Tournament programme: At the Army Pool,

European Y.M.C.A. v 38th Battery, R.A. (7.15 p.m.) Navy "A" v Royal Scots "A"

(7.45 p.m.) Royal Corps of Signals v Middlesex "A" (0.15 · p.m.) At the Y.M.C.A. Pool-

R, Navy "B" v Combined, Small Units (7.15 p,m.) Navy "C" V Royal Scots "B" (7.45, p.m.) Middlesex "B" v 200th Battery, R.A. (8,15. p.m.)

In order that spectators may from P. A. Yvanovich who recaptured the crown the following year, only to lose it again in 1923 when they clashed for the third time in the final of the port matches against Shanghal and as Etoil de Lyons. recently as last month made a break

#### Break Of 186

E. D. BUSH, who has often been called the former Shanghai champion, never actually won the title, though he was in the final four times, on each occasion losing to C. W. Porter by a was captain of the Thirty Club and also Lusitano Club teams that won the A J OSMUND, Colony champion Shanghai Billiards League and has break is 186, and has over 100 threefigure breaks to his credit. Bush has won many club titles in Hong Kong, Shanghai and Hankow and has also played against world-famous cucists.

#### Osmund's Protege

A. P. PEREIRA, more popularly known as "Spotty", learned his snooker at the Palace Hotel where he received useful instruction from I. L. Goldenberg. When Osmund, Colony billiards champion, saw the promise shown by this youngster, he took him under his wing, and ever since Pereira has gone from strength to strength. Won his first title at Catholic Union Club in 1933 and when they won the Steel, Coulson member of both teams. Pereira has Corps in the Soldiers' Club League which they won four times and were 54, made at Recreio last year, and Golf three times this year he has met Cpl. Harvey, Army champion, in exhibition billiards break is 135.

#### Elusive Century

M. N. RAKUSEN, has been one of the leading snooker players at Kowloon Cricket Club and Civil Service C.C. 1938, has been in the final every over a number of years. He is very year following his arrival here in interested in both billiards and snooker and was both hon, secretary and president of the now defunct Hong Kong Billiards Association. His highest break at snooker is 36 and at billiards 96. In connection with the latter game, it is the Northern Championship. He of interest to note that though Rakusen has in addition, won a number of has passed the 90 mark on several club tournaments and also many | occasions, the 100 has up till the present remained elusive. Other interests One of the skips in Third Division of include lawn bowls at which he is the the Lawn Bowls League for Police present Colony champton, winhing the

#### One Hour Game

The billiards exhibition will be of one hour duration instead of 300 up originally arranged.

Both players, on present form, can knock up 300 points in a very short ume.

After the exhibitions there will be jazz-ball competition, open to all.

C. TERRAN, one of the leading billiards players at European "Y" and a very clever exponent of trick shots first played billiards in 1916, just after Baseball League, met with the he had left school. Two years later he played in his home town's (Leeds). League, just getting into the side, as the age minimum was: 18 years. 1922 Terran joined the Army and first (2) came to the Colony in 1927 but has been away again for some time since. Was a member of R.A.M.C. team that carried off the Garrison League and Hong Kong Area Championships for the last three years, and last year he averaged. 149.64 out of a possible 150 in 10 games. He has played billiards for 25 years but his dulies have been j such that he has never had a chance for regular practice. He holds a Grade and Snooker (as a referce).

In the Colony Junior Chess champlouship tournament, V. V. Kolatchoff beat E. M. Petrove on Tuesday, •

No League tennis matches were played yesterday, owing to heavy rain which fell shortly after the time ected.

J. C. S. Fender and J. Orem of In the Rinks matches next Sunday. Lafternoon.

#### ELECTRIC WIN

In a friendly floodlight lawn bowls match last night at Ming Yuen, Hong Kong Electric Recreation Club beat Lane Crawford's by 67: shots to 49. Scores-R. A. Owens, A. G. Everett, C. E. Gahagan, J. F. Lunny (Elec.): beat A. J. Prata, G. Edgar, G. Tanner, E. C. Fincher 24-20; W. E. Macfarlanc, R. W. Smith, A. G. Gardner, L. de Rome (Elec.) beat E. Baker, H. Burson, S. Carr, A. B. Hamson 18-16; J. Roscoc, W. Baker, A. F. Paul, J. K. Sloan (Elec.) beat W. Bonner, J. Lodge. W, C, F. Ogley, G. E. Zimmern 25-13.

\*\*\*\*

## SUCCESS

The Irish Derby, in which there were 10 runners, was won yesleft-handed player and has a large terday by Mr. John Dillon's Solvariety of strokes at his command. oreins, ridden by G. Wells, with Highest break in his career is 267, made | Sir Percy Loraine's Kharo second The programme for the night some years ago, and he has over and Mr. H. Hartigan's Etoil de 100 three-figure breaks to his credit. Lyons third. E. M. Quirie rode Has represented Hong Kong in Inter- Kharo and Joe Canty took out

! ner, Owen Tudor.

9 to 4, with Kharo second favour- was a doubtful starter, was choshorse were 8 to 1.

few points in games of 2,000 up. Bush 4 lengths between second and The English challengers, Easy Chair and Lynchtoa, were not in the picture.—Reuter.

Following is to-day's Fourth Tennis League programme and some of the teams:v. P.O.R.C. (1) C.C.C.

v. J.R.C. S.C.A.A. v. C.B.A. C.R.C. v. I.R.C.

K.I.T.C. Yau; W. H. Mok and P. Y. Kwok; K. C. Wong and S. L. Chung. C.B.A.:-T. Tomashevsky and D. T. Smith; N. Whitley and V. C. Bond; B. I. Bickford and T. Gaubert,

C.R.C.:-T. M. Wong and T. Y. Liang; L. N. Tsang and T. J. Choi; C. Y. Tso and Chan Ylu. I.R.C.:-M. Hassan and K. Nazarin; M. S. Hassan and M. I. Razack; G. Singh and A. J. Suffiad.

P.O.R.C. (1):-S. S. Chim and S. K. Chim; K. W. Wong and Y. S. Fung: W. Morrison and J. Howlett. C.C.C.: -K. M. Au and C. M. Lee; M. C. Hung and T. K. Lin; Y. C. Mok and P. C. Yue.

Post Office Recreation Club (2) have called off their fixture with A.T.C., on account of the rain.

It was learned this morning, from usually reliable sources, that Nip Lum and Wally Ching, who played for Chinese Baseball Club in the Baseball League last year, and who were rumoured to be turning out for South China

Efforts to confirm this from Mr. reply that "I have heard nothing officially, though, I must admit there have been rumours to that

The champions of the recently gue, in an exhibition match at Kowloon Skating Rink on Sinday, commencing at 2 p.m. Tho Rest team has not yet been sel-

ing bowls shortly, Fender and Orem will also be given later in the Forrest as No. 1.

## OWLS CHANGES FOR MATCHES ON SATURDAY

A NOTABLE ABSENTEE FROM RECREIO "A'S" LEAGUE BOWLS TEAM THIS WEEK IS C. G. SILVA WHO, AS REPORTED IN THESE COLUMNS YESTERDAY, WILL NOT BE PARTICIPATING IN LEAGUE BOWLS AGAIN THIS SEASON. HIS PLACE IS BEING TAKEN BY H. A. ALVES AS SKIP.

J. Luz and C. E. Marques, selected as the first two men to Silva for their postponed game last week, will retain Lieir positions with Alves, who will have J. E. Noronha as No. 3. week Alves and Moronha were selected as Nos. 2 and 3 respectively to F. X. Silva.

The winner is the son of Hyper- Luz's rink, but F. X. Silva will Altken and J. MacDonald. In A. E. ion, which also sired last week's have C. M. Silva and J. F. V. Carey's four, however, L. C. Pennell English Newmarket Derby win-Ribeiro as Nos. 2 and 3 respectively in the places of Alves and Soloreins was the favourite, at Noronha. Last week Ribeiro, who ite at 3 to 1. Odds on the third en as No. 3 to Carlos Silva, while C. M. Silva, selected as No. 3 to Soloreins won by a length with J. J. Basto in Recreio "B" last Saturday, has received promotion.

> Two of the three Recreio "B" rinks-those led by L. J. Silva and A. P. Gutteres-remain intact. C. A. Lopes, selected as No. 3 to J. R. Soares in Second Division last week, comes into the side in place of C. M. Silva as No. 3 to J. J. Basto, Silva A. Fraser returns to the rink as lead having gone to the "A" team.

In Third Division there are a number of changes. P. Yvanovich will have H. R. Pinna and A. A. Roza as Nos. 2 and 3 respectively in place of F. X. Monteiro and M. F. Pinna. Monteiro goes to M. A. Carvalho's rink as No. 3 in place of A. F. Noronha, while Pinna is given a rink instead of the absent M. A. Alarcon. The latter had G. A. Pinna, E. A. R. Alves and M. Mendonca selected as his front men last week, but Pinna will have a new No. 2 in S.C.A.A.:-C. M. Tsang and S. S. L. A. Rosario, Alves being an absentee.

#### H.K.F.C. Changes

match against Prison Officers on June but W. K. Way, who had E. J. Todd, 14 was postponed on account of wet A. Kitchell and W. Ward chosen as his weather, have made two changes for front men last week, will now skip a

J. D. Thomson goes to No. 3 to W. mert, Macfarlane in place of C. F. Needham, who is an absentee this week. There are no changes in K. S. Robertson's rink from that selected against P.O.C.

the Football Club Third Division team exception that A. Kitchell is an absenwhich lost to C.C.C. in the only tee at No. 2, his place being taken by League match played last Saturday.

In G. S. Graver's rink J. Hempsey takes the place of the promoted J. M. Thomson as No. 2. J. Russell, who was No. 2 to Mansell last week, will skip a rink comprising F. Anslow, J. Raiston and S. Strange. Last week, when Strange was skip, he had Anslow and. Raiston playing Nos. 2 and 3 to him respectively. There is only one change in Mansell's rink this week, C. Carr. coming in to take the place of Russell at No. 2.

#### H.K.C.C. Reshuffle

There is only one change in the H.K.C.C. team selected for last week. this season, have joined H.B. Ball In A. W. Brown's rink P. J. A. Hamilton, selected as No. 3 last week, is an absentee this time, his place being Roy, Lau, Hon, Secretary of the taken by R. A. Edwards, selected as No. 2 last week, while P. S. Cassidy will be No. 2 instend of skip in the Third Division team.

There has been a great deal of reshuffling in this club's Third Division team. A. S. Mitchell, who hade B. J. Lacon, L. E. N. Ryan and H. F. Shields as his front men, for their postponed fixture last week, will now lead a rink A. E. P. Guest, W. W. Parsons, W. comprising P. Morrison, T. C. Monaghan and E. Hospes, A. McKellar comes into the team as skip in place of Cassidy, who has been promoted, and his front men will be D. J. Valentine, W. R. Lambert and H. A. Angus. Those chosen to play for Cassidy last week were H. H. Beddow, W. R. Lam-B, certificate of the Billiards Associat completed "Kin Shing Cup" Bas- bert and P. A. Cox. The 100 per cent. tion and Control Council for Billiards ketball League (on roller skates), E. S. Abraham will lead a four made Hong Kong and Kowloon, Reside up of H. H. Beddow, L. E. N. Ryan ents' Union, will meet a team re- and E. S. Doughty. The third rink presenting The Rest of the Lea- selected for last week was made up of D. J. Valentine, R. J., Shrigley, E. S. Doughty and Ar Nissim.

#### One Police Change

On the same afternoon, the Police, R.C. have only made on management of the Rink has ar- change from the team that was selectranged a hockey match between rinks led by J. Shopherd and W. Mair H.K.F.C., and T. Armstrong of K.B.G.C. | Middlesox and the Rink, while are intact, but in E. G. Post's four, are back from leave and will be play an exhibition of fancy skating C. E. Willerton is replaced by J. Medina and W. K. Way (Skip).

arthropic file of the colores are received by the color of the file of the t

There are no changes in R. F. changes in the rinks skipped by J. C.

#### K.B.G.C. "A" Intact

There are no changes in the Kowloon Bowling Green Club "A" team, and in the "B" team two rinks are intact.

Guy's rink has three new players in Elphick and Bower, who have been promoted from Third Division and who, will be seen as Nos. 2 and 3 respectively, and H. Spong, who will play as lead in place of 'F, Scard, A. Morton and E. Atkins are absentees this week.

In H. Nish's Third Division rink, J. while last week's lead, C. Langley, will be seen as No. 2 to K. C. Hamilton. W. M. Wilson is C. Wallis' new lead. while J. S. Dinnen, erstwhile lead, has gone to No. 2 in place of Bower.

All the Kowloon Bowling Green Club matches on Saturday will start at 4

#### C.C.C. Unchanged

Craigengower Cricket Club are making no changes from the senior team selected last Saturday, but there are some changes in their Second Division team from that chosen last week.

Hong Kong Football Club, whose T. Lock's four remain unchanged. their match against Talkoo this week- rink comprising J. H. Xavier, L. E. Lammert, and M. J. Medina. The last named is at No. 3 instead of skip, as In W. Gill's rink J. M. Thomson selected last week, when he was to replaces J. S. Howell as lead, while have led Xavier, Baptista and Lam-

In place of Medica as skip, N. P. Karanjia, who played such a good game against Hong Kong Football Club in Third Division last week, comes in to take over the rink that was chosen There are also several changes in to play for Way last week with the M. A. Baptista, selected for that position in Medina's rink last week. Following are some of the teams

> selected: KOWLOON B.G.C.

First Division ("A" v Recreio "A", G. W. Deacon, E. Levett, W. L.

Walker and A. M., Holland (skip). L. Sykes, H. Locknart, H. White and A. J. Hall (skip). R. P. Phillips, A. Hyde-Lay, H. E. Drew and J. mcKeivic (skip).

First Division ("B" v P.R.C., Away) W. C. + Hodder, V. C. Dixon, W. McNeill, and R. Duncan (skip). P. A. Peckham, H. Bicknell, J. C. Gill and J. G. Meyer (skip). H. Spong, G. W. Elphick, A. Bower

and L. Guy (skip). Third Division (v. H.K.F.C., Home) J. A. Fraser, Sir A. MacGregor, E. V. Searle and H. Nish (skip). W. M. Wilson, J. S. Dinnen, G. E. F.

Thompson and C. Wallis (skip). S. C. Walker, C. E. Langley, L. A. Jordan and K. C. Hamilton (skip). KOWLOON, C.C.

First Division (v. I.R.C., Away) A. E. Perry, L. Jack, A. W. Smith and E., C. Fincher (Skip). Mulcahy and T. Madar (Skip). N. D. Lloyd, A. W. Ramsey, G. E. Taylor and N. J. Bebbington (Skip). Second Division (V.H.K.C.C., Away) R. S. Capell, H. Overy, F. A. Fabel

and T. W. Carr (Skip). A. C. Tribble, A. H. Martin, J. M. Jack and A. Steven (Skip).

S. A. Gray, R. Leigh, E. Curtis and S. Mendows (Skip). CRAIGENGOWER

First Division (v Civil Service At C.C.C. At 4.00 pmi) J. W. Leonard, L. C. R. Souza, A. E. Contes and B., W. Bradbury (Skip). A. M. Omar, K. M. Omar, R. Basa

and U. M. Omar (Skip) Y. A. Razack, L. Gaddi, J. S. Landolt and C. S. Rosselet/ (Skip). Carlot. Becond Division (V. Kowipon Tong At a Kowloon At 4.00 p.m.)

A. A. Razack, S. R. Solina, E. Zlmmern and T. Lock (Skip). J. H. Kavier, L. E. Lammert, M. J.

E. J. Todd, M. A. Baptista, W. Ward

## HOLDERS

In expectation of some good , lawn bowls, a fair sprinkling of spectators turned up at Kowloon Football Club yesterday when H. A. Alves and F. V. V. Ribeiro, winners of the Open Pairs Bowls title for the last two years, were opposed to F. N. Wong and A. Hyde-Lay in the First Round of this year's competition.

And well it was worth their trouble too, for although the holders won by the comfortable margin of 20-12, there was never a dull moment throughout the 21 heads - not even at the last when Hyde-Lay and his partner needed a "possible" to win.

Dick Alves was his usual steady self but there were times when the less-experienced Wong more than held his own against "Dick".

The tussic between the two skips was always interesting, each excelling in turn though it must be said that ''Chico'' Ribeiro had a slight edge on Hyde-Lay. It was at the 3rd end that the latter had the misfortune to remove one of his own shots when lying, and gave the count to the holders. As it was it did not make much difference to the scores, but it might have meant everything had the count been more even towards the later stages of the match

#### Welcome Four

Scores came in singles and twos till the 13th when the holders chalked up a very welcome four, for at that stage they were only leading 8-7. After adding another single they conceded two singles in a row to lead 13---9 but 3 and 2 gave them a fairly safe margin. After giving away another single they scored two more singletons at the 20th and 21st respectively to win 20... 12.

And now for the very interesting final end. Wong bowled like a machine to cluster three of his four woods round the jack but he was soon robbed of the advantage when "Chico" drove and took the jack into the ditch. Hyde-Lay got to within a yard of the ditch and Ribeiro was a triffe short with his next and saw Hyde-Lay add another Then Ribeiro came heavy and knocked up one of his front woods to score the shot and bring the game to an end,

#### Ex-Champions Win

At Kowloon Docks, C. M. Silva and F. X. Soares, 1938 champions, entered the Second Round of the Colony Lawn Bowls Pairs Championship when they beat H. White and A. J. Hall by 19 shots to 12.

The winners started with a single and registered a three at the third but a three at the fifth enabled the losers to take the lead at 5-4. The Portuguese pair then scored 1 2 1 2 1 before conceding two singles and then went on to register 1 1 1 1 2 2 to lead 19-7 at the 18th.

The losers finished up with two twos and a single.

White and Hall scored at only eight

#### Strong Finish

A strong finish enabled H. Spong and E. Levett to beat E. A. Atkins and J. G. Meyer at Kowloon Bowling Green Club by 20-12 in the First Round of the Colony Lawn Bowls Pairs championship.

Scoring at the first three ends Spong and Levett were leading by six shots before their opponents opened their scoring, and at the 9th were leading by

**9---3**. Atkins and Meyer then scored 3 1 2 1 0 1 to take the lead for the first time at 11—10 at the 15th. Spong and Levett then scored 1 0 3 4 1 1 to win by 20—12.

## BASKETBALL SUCCESS FOR

Two matches in the inter-School Basketball League were played at Kowloon Chinese Y.M.C.A. yesterday when Pui Ching beat Ming Sang by 59 points to 33 and Wah Nam defeated Ying Wah 53-38. Leading 34-17 at the end of the first half, Pul Ching went further ahead and dominated play in the later stages when they allowed their opponents to 'score' eight goals (16 points).

Outstanding players for Pul Ching. were Ng Yuen-fuk and Yu Kwok-pun, who scored 14 and 13 points respectively, while Lau Tim-yuk distinguished himself in the attack for Ming Sang, scoring 18 of his side's 33 points.

In the second match, Wah Nam basketballers showed better combination and defeated Ying Wah by 53 to 38, after leading at the interval by 26-12.

Wong Pul-wan; winger, who netted 18 points for the winners, was the most impressive player on the fleld.

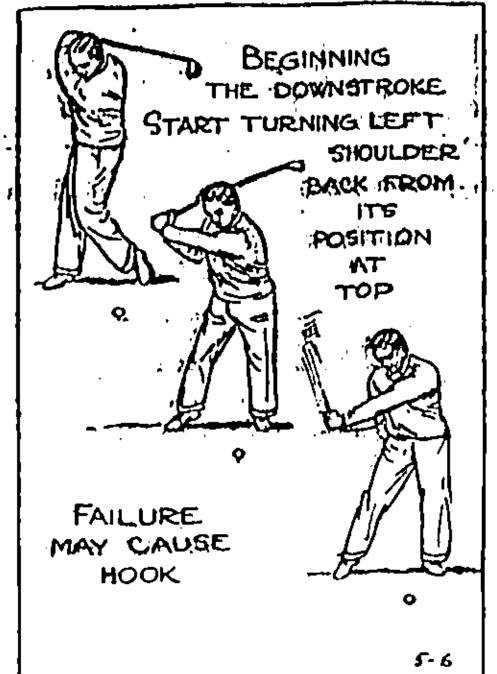
Cyclone Sports Club beat Royal Scots by five clear goals in a friendly hockey match (on roller, skates) at Circ Skating Rink yesterday, 'A. IC. Markar (2). J. Walla (2) and J. Kitchell scored.

E Ø-179.

TURN LEFT SHOULDER AROUND By Best Ball

In order to gain a relaxed stroke the various muscles must co-ordinate properly in their movements. Freedom of action is curtailed for instance if the left shoulder fails to turn aside—out of the path of the stroke. When the right side finds it necessary to press the left shoulder out of the way, the shot is not only going to lack smoothness but it is also likely to lack accuracy and distance. True the golfer is not always able to recognise whether his left shoulder has turned aside or not. So the next time one feels that he is failing to put punch into the shot; that he is failing to contact the ball with the centre of the clubface, let him look to the left shoulder. Further symptom of trouble here is a lifting stroke which gives the ball a hooking tendency.

The solution lies in turning the left shoulder back quickly to its address position on the down-swing. In fact the



left shoulder turn from the top of the swing may be identified in many instances as the actual start of the downstroke. Avoid sway, simply turn the shoulder around quickly.

NEXT ARTICLE:--Gripping The Club.

## GOLF V.R.C. BASKETBALL TEAMS

The newly formed basketball section of Victoria Recreation Club are playing two games on Saturday at Blake gardens.

after which the V.R.C. men's team will meet the Black Cats, a team from Lee Gymnasium.

Following are the teams:—

#### LADIES

V.R.C. (to be chosen from the fol- J. Hussain and J. Xavier. lowing):-Miss Celeste Marques, Miss Teresa Marques, Miss Thelma Marques, Miss Lilia Xavier, Miss Vivian Rull, Miss Margie Xavier, Miss Carmon Ozorio, Miss Alexandrina Mendonca and Miss Celeste Guterres Nanyang Academy Girls (to be chosen Chin-fal, Miss Piu Kwok-hing, Miss V.R.C.

The first game, at 4 p.m., is be- Pau Chi-man, Miss Cah Shook-ki, Miss tween V.R.C. ladies and girls of Wong Pul-chun, Miss Ng Shui-kee, Miss Nanyang Commercial Academy, Ng Shook-yee. Miss Kwok Stu-ping. Miss Au Shun-chun and Miss Kung Chin-lan.

'MEN'S

V.R.C. (from the following): - A. Azedo, R. Maxwell, E. Rozario. L. Rozario, P. Rull. A. Yvanovich, A. Aives, J. Remedios, B. Wilkinson, A.

Black Cats:-M. Shi, Lee Pulwing, Leung Kwok-ying. Chan Shu-shoung, Wan Leung, Cheung Sin-tseung, Chu Yan-tscung, Chu Yan-tscung, Cheng Tai-hong and Chau Po-kau.

Bill Woo and Chang Yuk-kwan from the following):-Miss Cheung of South China are coaching the



## CAWALRY CHARGES Moscow Story Of Battle For River Pruth Bridge

## Soviet Air Arm Leads Thrilling Clash

HOW SOVIET CAVALRY DROVE BACK GERMAN AND RUMANIAN TROOPS WHICH CROSSED THE RIVER PRUTH INTO BES-SARABIA FROM FALCIU -- MIDWAY BE-TWEEN JASSY AND GALATZ-IS DESCRIB-ED IN A DESPATCH FROM TINASPOL FROM THE SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT OF "IZVES-TIA," OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT.

The correspondent says: "Our frontier guards made heroic efforts to prevent the crossing of the river but could not withstand the pressure of the enemy, who had enormous material superiority.

ful force of infantry and tanks blow immediately. on the Soviet bank, the enemy began the offensive. It was

"Having concentrated a power- | necessary to deal him a terrific

"Bombers and fighters hurled! themselves as he crossed the frontier, raining down bombs. Numbers of enemy tanks were destroyed and immediately their infantry suffered heavy

"Disorder broke out in the enemy ranks during this raid.

#### **Bridge Cleared**

"Taking advantage of this, lines, using their sabres and chasing the enemy back towards the

"The avalanche of cavalry des-Reuter.

#### NEW FACTORY FOR BOMBERS

The Defence Plant Corporation in Washington announced vesterday it would build a \$47,000,000 bomber factory at Ypsilanti. Michigan, to be leased and operated by the Ford Motor Co.

It is understood the factory is bridge. to be an important part of the U.S. Army's plan to provide faci- troyed all in its path and clearlities for turning out 500 bombers ed the bridge of the enemy." a month. — Reuter.

New Stock of 66 AERTEX " Cellular SPORT SHIRTS



in self colours and gay checks

also

" BEE-KAY" SPORTS SHIRTS

in neat heather mixtures that are suitable for Day as well as Sports Wear.

\$6.50 Price

Less 10% Cash Discount.

### Wm. POWELL, Ltd.

10. ICE HOUSE STREET.

#### ARMS FOR SOVIET VIA VLADIVOSTOK

It was officially announced in Washington yesterday that United States ships will be permitted to carry arms to Vladivostok in view of the fact that President Roosevelt does not inissue a tend neutrality proclamation concerning the Russo-German war. — Reuter.

0000000000000000000

The following issued was munique yesterday by the General Command on the Ger-Soviet cavalry charged the enemy man-Rumanian front. according to a Bucharest despatch to the official

Italian news agency:— "Operations during the first three days have proceeded according to plans established in advance. Some attempts by the enemy to counter-advance were repulsed.

aviation on "The an intensive Tuesday made bombardment of Constanza, Sulina and Galatz, and dropped several bombs on Tulcéa, Bralla and Jassy but without causing any damage of importance. "Our aircraft bombed important

military objectives, obtaining everywhere remarkable results. "German and Rumanian aviation have demonstrated in the past three days their crushing super iority over the enemy aviation

destroying 400 enemy machines. "Out of this total, 30 Soviet 'planes were destroyed by the Rumanian air force and anti-aircraft guns and 40 machines were destroyed on the ground by, the Rumanian air force, which lost retotal of 12 machines."—Reuter.

### SOVIET 'PLANES BLAST TRAIL TO FRONTIER

(Continued from Page: 1) communications in the rear of the enemy.

#### Helsinki Raided

Moscow radio announced yesterday that Soviet planes raided Helsinki, capital of Finland.

#### Vilna Falls

German troops have entered Vilna, ancient capital of Lithuania, according to the Hungarian Government newspaper "Pester Lloyd" quoted in a Budapest despatch to Vichy,

A Lithuanian "national division" fighting with the German troops is said to have saved two important bridges from destruction by the Soviet forces.-Reuter.

#### BRITAIN'S SAVINGS

The National Savings Committee announce that subscriptions for the week ended Tuesday, June 24, amounted to £32,277,105. British Wireless. STOP PRESS

The profix "special" to tolegrame is used by the "Sunday Horald" and "China Mali" to Indicate hows which elone of the Totolommunications Ordinance," 1930, and may not be reprintad under any olecumstances, either wholly or the part, without prior are l rangomont.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors, The Newspaner Enterprise, Ltd., by Gorpon Cape Bunners, at Windsor House, Victoria, Hong Kong.

A Thrus My Man

Comfort Conditions

Air-Conditioners

GILMAN & CO., LTD. Tel. 27017

No. 82,183

THURSDAY, JUNE 26, 1941

Price: 10 cts.

INSIST Australia's Choicest BUTTER

## Comfict Both Sides

## PERIL HILLR INVASION

[SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL"] Mr. William Knudsen, declaring the Russo-German war increases rather than lessens America's ultimate war danger, has ordered a sweeping reorganisation of the nation's defence agencies to slash red tape and speed armament production beyond

the pace yet attained. Warning against "sitting down and taking it easy" because the dictatorships finally are pitted against one another, Mr. Knudsen declared: "These developments abroad will not make our condition any safer but rather more risky.

"If Hitler overruns Russia, which God forbid, we can FOR ACTION BASIS." never know where he will strike next."

MR. KNUDSEN. IN AN UN-MOVE. MENT ON A "STREAMLINED vice.

## Optimistic Hitler Forecast

#### FINLAND DECLARES WAR ON SOVIET

[SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL"] Finland has declared war against the Soviet, the news being received in Berlin with elation.

The Finns, says Berlin, "will once again fight courageously and successfully against the Soviets." --International News Service.

Thirty new commodity sections will deal directly with every phase of war industry. In effect REOR- it is a reversion to World War GANISED THE ENTIRE OFFICE methods of industrial co-ordina-OF PRODUCTION MANAGE- tion. - International News Ser-

(SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL") THE COMPLETE ANNIHILATION OF EN-

TIRE GERMAN MECHANISED REGIMENTS AND AIR RAIDS CAUSING FIRES AND TRE-MENDOUS DESTRUCTION IN NAZI-OCCUPIED CITIES, IS CLAIMED IN AN OFFICIAL COM-MUNIQUE ISSUED IN MOSCOW.

The communique says that the Russian aviation, "cooperating with the field armies, has dealt a crushing blow at enemy aerodromes and military targets, shooting down 34 Nazi 'planes.

Sebastopol, Russian 'planes bomb- pression that the Nazi offensive ed and left ablaze the Rumanian has been so spectacular that the 220 aircraft have been destroyed ready cracking. on enemy aerodromes." This figure brings the total German 'planes claimed destroyed to 381, against 374 Soviet.

MEANWHILE HITLER'S HEADQUARTERS HAS ISSUED A BRIEF, POTENT FORECAST. THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAYS: "THE GERMAN NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE ARE PRO-GRESSING SO ADVANTAGE-OUSLY THAT GREAT SUC-CESSES ARE EXPECTED."

optimistic forecast has been issued by the Nazis, and German mili-

"In reply to the raids on tary circles try to convey the imtown of Constanza. No less than Russian military machine is al-

#### Silent Un Detail

The German High Command THE FINNS CLAIM. claims a 30-mile advance daily | It is also claimed that Nazi divebut details are blanked in silence, bombers raided Russian bases in though it is indicated that the Estonia, "causing gigantic fires." main bodies of the rival armies International News Service. will soon clash.

#### "Too Fantastic"

Berlin claims that Moscow reiantastic to be taken seriously."

The German High Command. on Memer and Koenigsberg.

They also claim that the Luft- gress two hours later. Reuter. waffe has "annihilated".81 Russian tanks.—International News Ser

#### 0000000000000000000 STALIN TO TAKE SUPREME COMMAND?

ISPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL" The London "Daily Telegraph" quotes the Vichy radio as saying Stalin plans to take personal and supreme command of Soviet armies from Marshal Timoshenko. -International News Service.

0000000000000000000

#### Helsinski Claim

[SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL"] EIGHT RUSSIAN 'PLANES WERE SHOT DOWN OUT OF 15 WHICH RAIDED HELSINKI,

#### Secret Session

The Finnish Parliament met in | secret session at 7 o'clock last This is the first time such an ports of Russian victories are "too night, states a Helsinki despatch to Berlin.

After an hour the session was however, admits Russian raids adjourned. It was resumed at 9.30 p.m. and was still in pro-

It was subsequently announced that Finland had declared war on the Soviet.

(SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL") THE UNPARALLELED FURY of the new R.A.F. attacks is an effort to carry out a flanking movement to aid Russia, by forcing Germany to withdraw a major part of the Luftwaffe from the eastern front.

The daily British sweeps over northern France are increasing in ferocity.

DON THINK HITLER WILL TRY R.A.F. is planning the greatest TO BREAK RUSSIA IN TWO - MONTHS: AND THEN INVADE BRITAIN IN MID-SEPTEMBER. German war industries before the London quarters forecast a great R.A.F. offensive with the aid of increased aircraft production and the stream of American planes to strike at Germany with

yet been unleashed. Speed-Up Efforts

more devastating force than has

SPEEDING UP OF AMERI-CAN AID TO BRITAIN ESPECIALLY IN AIRCRAFT, IS FORECAST IN WASHINGTON AS A RESULT OF THE RUSSO-GERMAN WAR:

MILITARY SOURCES IN LON-| Diplomatic circles indicate the assaults of the war against Germany in the hope of crippling Luftwaffe has any chance to finish off the Russians and turn its full attention to Britain.

The possibility of a limited number of U.S. army and navy pilots being released for active duty in order to speed, up the forrying of bombors to Britain, is montioned. International Nows Borvice.

"'A Strong Force"

Recent Air Ministry communidies describing heavy raids anything from 250 to 400 bomwhich the R.A.B. have been mak-! berg. .... British Wireless.

## Income Tox:New Study

An announcement was made in Legislative Council this afternoon by H.E. the Governor that a new war taxation committee, of very similar composition of the last, is to be appointed in the near future.

It will consider the advisability of replacing in 1942-43 the War Revenue Taxes by an Income Tax, supplemented possibly by an Excess Profits Tax, or, alternatively, of developing the rate cales of the War Revenue Ordinance so as to tax higher profits and salaries according to full ability to pay.

(Continued on Page 18)

ing on each of the past thirteen nights on the industrial heart of Germany, have frequently stated that raids have been carried out

by "a strong force." Authoritative quarters state that such a force would comprise



## 

## Syria Resistance

Captured

AUSTRALIAN SYSTEM REPORTS THAT TROOPS HAVE OCCUPIED MERDI IN SYRIA.

The Australians engaged in hand-to-hand fighting but when they finally occupied Merdj Ayoum at, dawn yesterday they found the stronghold deserted and only a few snipers left.

midday after Soon yesterday Blenheim airthe Bomber craft of Command, with a strong escort of fighters, attacked railway goods yards at states an Hazebrouck, Air Ministry communique.

FIC. DIRECT HITS WERE ALSO | independent French news agency. SCORED ON TWO RAILWAY COLLAPSED.

Reports so far received show | Syria on Tuesday,-Reuter. that British fighters destroyed seven enemy 'planes.

British losses in this operation were two fighters\_missing, concludes the communique.

IT WAS LEARNED IN LON-LATER THAT DON AMMUNITION TRAIN BLEW UP IN THE HAZEBROUCK YARDS

#### Second Sweep

The R.A.F. made a second sweep over Northern France late yesterday afternoon.

As on the first occasion a strong force of bombers was protected by fighter squadrons and shortly after they had passed over the coast, watchers on the Kent cliffs heard violent explosions from several points along the French coast.

No official details are yet available regarding the operation.

#### Alrield Attacked

The Vichy forces are reported to have fled northward during the night.

The report is confirmed in an official announcement in Cairo, which says British and Australian troops occupied Mordj Ayoum and Inbales Saki their advance northwards.

In the right sector in Syria, all is quiet in Damascus.

In the coastal sector, by bombarding Vichy positions in the Damour area, the Royal Navy is actively supporting the advance Australian troops,—Reuter.

#### Nazis Bomb Damascus

OVER 30 WERE KILLED AND MANY INJURED WHEN GER-BOMBED PLANES MAN YESTERDAY DAMASCUS REUTER SAYS MORNING, FROM JERUSALEM.

#### **Vichy Generals** Superseded

Four Vichy generals in Syria BOMBS WERE SEEN TO have been superseded by orders BURST IN THE YARDS WHICH of the Vichy Government, states WERE CROWDED WITH TRAF- | the Istanbul correspondent of the

The exodus from Syria con-BRIDGES. ONE OF WHICH linues, adds the correspondent, and some 150 Germans and Italians arrived in Istanbul

## Eagle Recruits

parties Further young American pilots have just arrived in Britain to form sister squa-Squadron.

ed last autumn numbers of young HOLM. Americans have volunteered to The German airfield at Long- were U.S. citizens from Ohio,

uenesse, near St. Omer, was California, Maryland, Texas and bombed and hangars and build- Colorado and one from Canada. --British Wireless.

## AMERICANS LEAVE SOVIET

[SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL"]

The State Department in Washington announces that all American citizens in Russia, except Government representatives and newsmen, are advised to leave as soon as possible.— International News Service.

An R.A.F. Middle East communique states: "Syria—aircraft of the R.A.F. and R.A.A.F. carried out a number of ofoperations fensive Syria on Tuesday.

The railway and aerodrome a Rayak were successfully attacked and bombs were seen bursting on buildings and railway sidings.

The citadel at Soueida was again bombed and several direct hits made. Aircraft of the Fleet Air Arm

bombed enemy destroyers in harbour at Beirut. Bursts were observed on a jetty near the war-North Africa — fighter aircraft

provided protective patrols over our ships while aircraft of the Fleet Air Arm bombed the railway and quay at Tripoli starting a number of fires.

One of our aircraft is missing from these operations."—British Wireless.

#### SOVIET RELATIONS: WITH FINLAND:

MINISTER THE RUSSIAN drons of the original Eagle AND HIS STAFF ARE STILL AT HELSINKI BUT THE MIN-ISTER'S FAMILY LEFT ON Since the first Eagle Fighter TUESDAY, ACCORDING TO A Squadron of the R.A.F. was form- REPORT RECEIVED IN STOCK-

The Polish Minister and Milifly and fight with the R.A.F. | tary attache have received their Among the last, batch to arrive passports; and are expected to go to Stockholm.—Reuter.

St. Stephen's College, will hold ings hit by the second of the Before crossing the Atlantic they its annual speech day on Saturdouble sweeps, over undergo their initial flying train- day, July 12, at 4.15 p.m. when Northern France yesterday.--Reu- ing and pass flying tests as pilots. H.E. the Governor will distribute I the prizes.



Master Freddle Harrison, aged six, was last month presented with a cheque for £4.15.0, by Alderman A. A. Near, Mayor of Hendon, at the Hendon Town Hall. The money together with a letter of congratulations was sent by the Vimy Post of the Toledo Canadian Legion, Toledo, Ohio. Fréddie rescued his threeyear-old sister Winifred from keneath the debris of their home. damaged in a recent air raid. Attention had been drawn to this act of youthful heroism through widespread publication of the. children's photograph in American newspapers. Photogshows. Freddle with his sister Winifred taken, after the presentation, with their father. (Copyright, Fox).

#### 66 NEUTRALITY?? PROCLAMATION AFFECTING SOWIET

PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT does not intend to issue a "neutrality" proclamation on the Russo-German war, according to an announcement by Mr. Sumner Welles, Under-Secretary of State, in Washington yesterday,

United States ships will thus be permitted. to carry arms to Vladivostock. The United States is taking up the same position as she has maintained during the undeclared Sino-Japanese war.

Mr. Welles pointed out that arms or any other supplies. under the Neutrality Act, a neu- Under the Neutrality Act, trality, proclamation, is required when the President or Congress "shall find that there or defined combat areas." exists a state of war between foreign States and that it is necessary to promote or preserve States had still not received an the peace of the United States or official communication, from the protect the lives of citizens of the Russian; Government since the United, States."

tion la unnecessary in the present instance to promote the peace of the United States. or protect American citizens, he has no intention of lesuing a proclamation.

Asked what effect this would have on the transport of arms to Russia in American ships, Mr. Welles explained that the combat, zones already established by the President do not include the Pacific region.

American ships are forbidden to carry arms to "belligerent" ports Mr. Welles added the United

American declaration on Monday Mr. Welles added that the favouring Russia against Germany President had authorised him and the President's announceannounce, that luasmuch ment that all American aid posas, ho finds a proclama- sible would be given to Russia,-Reuter

#### MR EDEN HAS A BUSY DAY

The Foreign Secretary, Mr. Anthony Eden, in addition to his interview yesterday with the Spanish: Ambassador, thee Duke of Alba, also saw, the Netherlands Foreign Minister, Dr. van Klein. tons, and the United States Amn-Vladixostok, will thus remain bassador, Mr. John, G. Winant. oppo. to American ships carrying Reuter.

FRED CARPIO'S SWING

BALLROOM: BY THE SEA!

## 

#### Figneng Fierce Raging Battlefront Emtire

(SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL") THE SOVIET SUPREME COMMAND CLAIMS THAT GER-MAN TANKS AND INFANTRY, BATTERING HEAVILY AGAINST THE WHOLE RUSSIAN FRONT, WERE REPENTEDLY THROWN BACK.

Ripping over the grey hordes of German troops, sprawled abreast the long gateway to Russia, Red planes blasted a trail of fire from Warsaw to East Poland and knocked vast numbers of German aircraft out of the sky.

Along the north pinnacle of the line, fierce fighting is raging. Great tanks are locked in combat and "heavy losses were sustained by our enemy," says Moscow.

German submarine was sunk by ernment newspaper units of the Red Fleet.

In reply to the twice repeat- despatch to Vichy. ed raids on Sebastapol, Sovieti stanza and Sulina.

down on Monday no less than tion by the Soviet forces.-Reuter 220 Nazi machines were destroyed on enemy aerodromes.

Moscow radio claims the destruction of 304 German 'planes and said Red air raiders left Constanza "in a mass of flames.

#### Sea Invasion Being Prepared?

CAIRO CORRESPON-DENT OF THE "DAILY MAIL" REPORTS THAT THE GER- days. POSSIBLY IN PREPARATION | un FOR AN INVASION OF THE CAUCASUS BY SEA. — INTER NATIONAL NEWS SERVICE.

#### Air Offensive

The predominance of aerial warfare at this stage of the German campaign against Russia emerges from yesterday's semiofficial German reports of the fighting, which mention air attack. on the Russian communications and air support for the ground

'The official German agency claims that bombers and fighters of one air squadron on the castern. ' front ' destroyed Russian tanks.

. The same agency, in a review of the third day's operations on the eastern front, reports heavy attacks directed by German bomberswagainst Russian railway tracks and rolling stock.

At one point, it is claimed, six trains loaded with troops vehicles were attacked, and destruction of 17 locomotives by the air force is claimed.

#### - German Claims

Referring to cooperation with the ground forces, the agency adds: "Air force operation on the eastern; front intervened in the ground battles in great force and smoothed a way for the land troops by breaking enemy resistance.

"Bombers | attacked enemy tanks wherever # they # showed themselves.

"Troop concentrations the whole front were bombed and a symachine-gunned sewyith Tareat . \*\*\*\*success . \*\*\*and :\*\*\*supply columns oxtorminated, blocking many Fronds With Wreckage."

The same report speaks reconnaissance by aircraft which "also dealt powerful blows to communications in the rear o the enemy.

#### Helsinki Raided

Moscow radio announced yesterday that Soviet 'planes raided Helsinki, capital of Finland.

#### "Vilna Falls

Vilna, ancient capital of Lithuania, lity,—Reuter.

In the Gulf of Finland a according to the Hungarian-Gov-Lloyd" quoted in a Budapest

A Lithuanian "national divibombers thrice bombed Con- sion" fighting with the German troops is said to have saved tw In addition to aircraft brought important bridges from destruc-

#### FOOCHOW SUBURB FIGHTING

Japanese outposts in the suburbs of Foochow have been subjected to harassing attacks by Chinese mobile units during the past few

MANS ARE CONCENTRATING | A Japanese munitions depot in-SHIPS AT CONSTANZA AND side Foothow city was set on fire OTHER BLACK SEA PORTS, by plain-clothes troops and blown

> Skirmishing goes on frequently in the immediate outskirts of the city.—Central News.

#### WHICH LEG ARE AOD BATTING 5

(SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL")

Annoyed by constant questions as to when he will close the gambling establishments in the "badlands" according to the promises he had made when he took over duties, Commissioner C. C. Pan of the Western Area Special Police lost his temper and declared "From now on I will keep my mouth shut."—International News Service.

#### Leningrad Blaze

CLOUDS OF SMOKE CAN BE SEEN IN THE DIRECTION OF LENINGRAD AND THE TOWN IS SAID TO BE ABLAZE, AC-CORDING TO A REPORT FROM HELSINKI QUOTED BY ROME RADIO.—REUTER.

#### TURKEY AND RUSSIA

Moscow radio announces that the Turkish Ambassador to Moscow has stated the Turkish Gov. ernment wishes to reaffirm neutrality in view of the change in the international situation due to the outbreak of hostilities between Germany and the U.S.S.R. -Reuter.

#### CUP WINNERS TO MEET

"The winners of the Scothish and English football War Cups, Glasgow Rangers and Preston North End, respectively, are to meet at outer Stockholm Archipelago yes-Ibrox Park, Glasgow, 'on a', date terday. German troops have entered yet to be arranged in aid of char-

## 州仙师仙

THE CRUSADER FORTRESS TOWN OF ACRE-WHERE SID. NEY SMITH BUCCESSFULLY WITHSTOOD NAPOLEON'S SIEGE - EXPERIENCED THE FIRST AIR RAID IN ITS HIS TORY WHEN HOSTILE AIR CRAFT YESTERDAY MORNING DROPPED BOMBS CAUSING SOME DAMAGE TO PROPERTY AND INJURING A CIVILIAN.

It is authoritatively stated that hostile 'planes also approached Haifa where the ground defences went into action and some bombs were dropped, doing little damage and causing no casualties.—Reu-

#### MO CHANGE

in Cairo declared that in Libya says the Washington corresponand Abyssinia there is no dent of the New York "Worldchange.—Reuter.

#### GERMAN LINER REPORTED SUNK

Harman Same Com

'American maritime sources reported yesterday-that a 'plane of the British Fleet Air Arm attacked and probably sank the German liner Elbe (8,000 tons) in the Atlantic, says-Reuter from New York.

## IN BERLIN

OTTO ABETZ, GERMAN AMBASSADOR -TO FRANCE, HAS ARRIVED IN BERLIN, ACCORDING TO THE BERLIN CORRESPONDENT OF THE ZURICH NEWSPAPER TAT."

Aim of his visit, it is reported is, to inform the German Government, in accordance with. Vichy's wishes, of the texceptional jdeterioration" in the situation of the Vichy, forces win; Syria refollowing the fall, of Damascus. Reuter.

#### MUGE UIS COARGOES REACHING SUEZ

1- Huge cargoes (sent under the United States Lease and Lend Yesterday's G.H.Q. communique | programme are reaching Suez, Telegram." — Reuter.

## MEDAMONATIONAL SELIMAN

AN EXTRAORDINARY "explanation" of the organised demonstration against the British Embassy in Madrid was published yesterday by the newspaper "Arriba," organ of the Spanish Falange (Fascist Party).

Commenting on the German-organised riots outside the Embassy, the "Arriba" stressed that the manifestations were directed "exclusively against Russia."

The paper then admits that some of its remnants, not subjected to discipline, branched from this intention "and went to ex-

This, the Falange organ continued, "only means that feeling against our oldest enemy is fresh and aroused." The "Arriba" -- says the ex-

planation of the feeling against "the old enemy! Britain," "would be found in simple meditation on the progress of our Empire etranged aton the spoint of slav-

The article ends with a severe order to Falange comrades that its nothing must be left to "spontanieous joy" and Falangists must follow commands with strict discipline.—Router.

## Baltic

Gunfire is reported to have been heard from various places in the

Firing was also heard on Tuesday off the west coast.—Reuter.

## 1000000000000000000 PERMITS. PASSAGE

The Swedish Riksdag met in secret session yesterday.

No announcement has been made so far regarding Tuesday's Cabinet meeting presided over by King Gustav.

A meeting of the foreign -affairs committee of the Cabinet .was also held on Tuesday under the Crown Prince.

Monday and Tuesday were public holidays but beyond a reiteration of Sweden's desire to continue to avoid being dragged into the "great powers' war," it is, unlikely, that, much indication of Sweden's attitude will be available

#### Framillonway

filt, was mofficially announced in Stockholm later that Sweden has granted a German request to send a certain number of German troops from Norway to Finland via Sweden, says a Stockholm despatch to the official German news agency. 👉

The troops will be limited to one division, the despatch added.

#### \*New Position"

· Following the special session an official communique was announcing Swedish agreement to allow German, troops to pass from Norway to Finland via Sweden.

The communique, according to a Stockholm despatch to the official German news agency, states: "In the situation occasioned by the gutbreak of war between Germany and the Soviet, will unswervingly Sweden ly pursue her efforts to safeguard her autonomy and independence and remain outside the conflict...

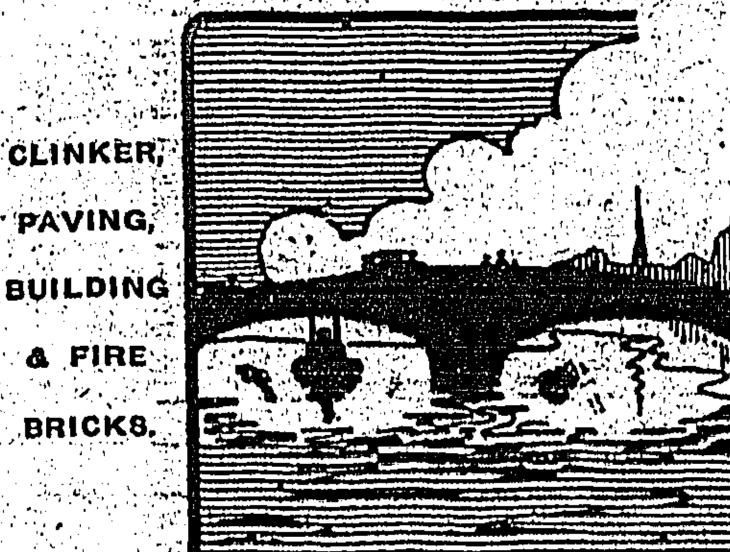
"By the new position, however, we are faced with certain exceptional questions. Thus, it has been suggested by a both Finland and Germany that Sweden should permit the transport by Swedish railway of one corps of troops limited to one division from Norway to Finland.

"The Government, with the consent of the Riksdag and in consideration of the formality necessary for the protection of Swedish sovereignty, has agreed to this proposal."—Reuter.

#### \*\*DUTCH: BUTCHERS ARRESTED

Five Dutch butchers have been sent to a German concentration camp for the illegal slaughter of meat, according to Dutch circles in London yesterday. This sentence was described as a warning. -Reuter.

#### K. M. A. CERAMIC & REFRACTORY PRODUCTS



STONE-WARE

PIPES & GLAZED TILES.

Ask for our Illustrated Cataloguo Comparo our Prices and Inspect our wide-Range of Samples

THE KAILAN MINING ADMINISTRATION

DODWELL & CO., LTD., Agents, Hong Kong.

SHOWING

TAMARA

YAG-CT THE HAPPY-GO-LAUGHING MUSICAL HIT!



Produced and directed by HERBERT WILCOX

Also "SPORTSMAN'S PARTNER" (Sportscope)

coming DOUGLAS FAIRBANKS, Jr. in BOON - "Angels Over Broadway"

Columbia



Exciting Fights Song Hits And Laughter Galore! A rollicking story of a New York Policeman!



#### FOR TO-MORROW AND SATURDAY

Spectacular And Thrilling Slave-Ship Drama!

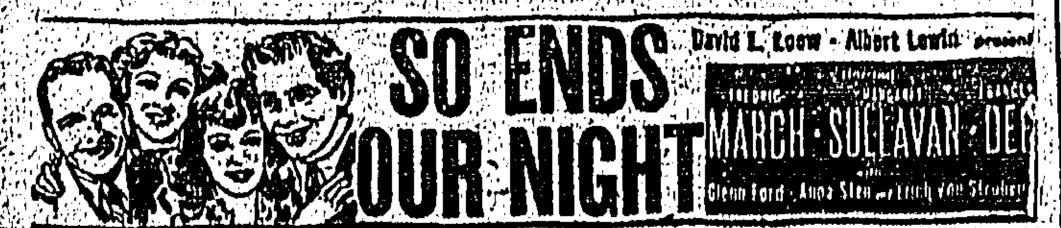
#### THE TOTAL PROPERTY OF THE PARTY MULICE JUST

Matinees: 30c., 40c. Evenings: 30c., 40c., 55c., 70c.

COOLING SYSTEM LAST 2 DAYS At 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 P.M. BOOKING AT WHITEAWAY'S



STARTS SATURDAY -



# OLD MAN

"THE INVINCIBILITY of the German army is a myth," declares Lt.-Gen. Michael Khozin, head of the Frunze Academy, the Aldershot of the Soviet Union, in the Communist Party organ "Pravda."

Lt.-Gen. Khozin says the Nazi troops bluster about this myth but their victories in 1939 and 1940 were mainly won by treachery in the rear of their smaller enemies who were always numerically inferior.

The writer cites German foreknowledge of the Polish mobilishtion plans, the fact that the Norwegian troops were on manoeuvres with blank ammunition, some distance from the German landings, and the signals given from the ground aiding German parachutists who had such an effect on the Dutch campaign.

He mentions the Yugoslav Premier, General Simovitch, had to remove many high officers in the few days at his disposal prior to the German assault on his country.

between leading Frenchmen and Maginot Line fell chiefly because the flank was turned.

#### Critical Moment

Finally, he points out, the Poles managed to wipe out whole Nazi tank divisions and says development. that if the Greeks from the Metaxas Line had been able to launch a counter-attack at one announcer said, they had achieved moment the result in the Balkans surprising results which would war would possibly have been have a decisive effect on the outdifferent.

He adds that wherever Germans met with serious position they won by weight of material but they are now up against a large foe armed with a mass of material who will defeat the "Fascist bird of prey." --Reuter.

## LOSES SUPPLIES

IMMEDIATE RESULT OF THE RUSSO-GERMAN CONFLICT IS TO STOP THE FLOW OF OIL SEEDS OVER THE TRANS-SIBERIAN RAILWAY TO GER-MANY, WHICH IS LIKELY TO CAUSE A REACTION IN THE GERMAN MARGARINE AND SOAP RATION. SAYS THE BRI-TISH MINISTRY OF ECONOMIC WARFARE.

Oil seeds, which hitherto have constituted the bulk of the total volume of goods carried by this route, are important not only for the vegetable oil contents (they form the basis of margarine and soap) but the residue is used in iron oil cake which is valuable fodder for cattle.—Reuter.

"A" MAN AND A HALF" WHOSE VIEW IS "WE CANNOT EXPECT TO WIN THIS WAR UNLESS WE CARRY THE FIGHT TO THE ENEMY," IS DEPUTY-COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF FOR THE WHOLE OF THE MIDDLE **EA8才**。一步缓冲发现的原始

He is L'eutenant-General Sir Thomas Blamey, commanding the Australian forces in the Middle East, and he is deputy to General Sir Archibald Wavell, head of our Armies in the Middle East.
General Blamey, 57, is thick-

set, of middle height, and sparing of words.

Output

stressed the importance through." He also refers to the contacts of the part played in the the Germans and declares the Maginot Line fell chiefly because present struggle by Soviet ing the past year and there were scientists who, under the fewer shortages of men for key positions in defence work than a. direction of Stalin, have year ago. made vast strices in technical industrial and

> During the present year, the come of the war.

Output from factories had exceeded all results anticipated or hoped for.

In 1914, only small arms ammunition and light field artillery shells could be produced in Russia, the U.S.S.R. can now pro- definitely took into consideration duce all types of ammunition and labour difficulties and interfershells for the largest type guns in ences in placing orders and sufficient quantities to win the establishing new manufacturing war.—Reuter.

United States labour position is generally "very encouraging," according to Mr. Sidney of the Hillman, head Labour Division of the Production Office Management.

Testifying to the House of Representatives appropriations subcommittee yesterday, Mr. Hillman said: "We can look forward to less and less interruptions in

Mr. Hillman said he was con-Moscow radio yesterday vinced "we are getting more and all the way more support

Nearly three million more

Mr. Hillman said his office were trying hard to reduce defence strikes by weeding out subversive elements in labour unions.

#### Black List?

Mr. Donald Nelson, purchasing director of the Office of Production Management, said in his "communities" testimony that noted for strikes and other labour disturbances might find themselves unable to get new defence orders and "plant locations."

The O.P.M. he added. very facilities.—Reuter.

4 SHOWS DAILY

At 2.80, 5.20, 7.20 & 9.20 P.M.

TO-DAY ONLY Gary Cooper Marlene Dietrich in "DESIRE"

A Paramount Picture

TO-MORROW A Documentary War Film "World In Flames"

A Paramount Picture

TAKE ANY TRAM OF HAPPY VALLEY BUS. DAILY AT 2 30. 5.15. 7 20 0 9 30 P.M.

TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY!

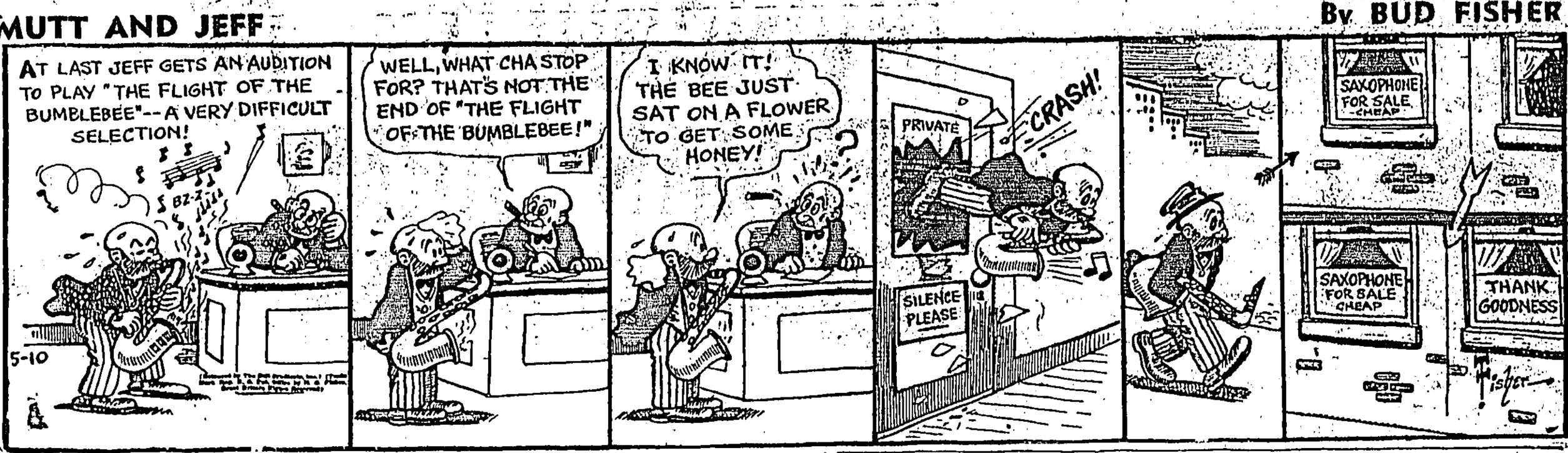
glorious music ... climatic Breathless drama... spectacle! .... Lovely Jeannette's happiest hit!

Matineger-30c., AOc. Eveningsi-30c., AOc., 53c., 70c.



FRANK MORGAN

то-мовном Cesar Romero—Patricia Morison in 20th Contury Romanco Of The Rio Grande" MUTT AND JEFF



# PROFITEERING

A determined drive to prevent profiteering in fish was announced by the Minister, Lord Food Woolton, in the House of Lords yesterday.

Britain gets no more than 25 per cent. of fish supplies since the Admiralty has requisitioned 75 per cent. of the country's fish trawlers for minesweeping.

Fish prices to the housewife have risen disproportionately.

the quay in ships and at all intermediate stages, so it will no longer be profitable to speculate

Average price will be 9/10d per stone compared with last month's ruling price of 13/6d. Measures will also be taken to

ensure fair distribution in all parts of the country.—Reuter.

The annual speech day and prize giving of the Diocesan Boys School has been arranged for Friday, July 4, at 5.30 p.m. when Sir Atholl and Lady MacGregor will be present. Tea will served from 4. p.m.

# PACT

THE TURCO-GERMAN pact of friendship was unanimously approved by the Turkish Grand National Assembly in Ankara yesterday, stated Ankara radio. The German Ambassador, von Papen, was present at the session.

Dr. Sarajoglu, the Turkish Foreign Minister, in a statement on the pact, said: "This issued controlling the price at treaty, which regulates relations between the two countries concerned and shows these relations will develop in a friendly manner in the future, is characterised by a definite stipulation that existing pledges of the contracting parties remain inviolate.

far as we are concerned, for the establishment of Turcomeans that existing pledges, with the word already pledged to our Alliance | friends. Turco - British foremost, remain intact.

it my duty to thank the German negotiations."

"This stipulation, inso-statesmen who have afforded us the means of working fervently Turkey's German friendship by accepting the reservation that we keep our

"This constituted the main con-"In the light of this I consider dition in the conduct of these

#### Correct And Open

Dr. Sarajoglu gave details of how the pact had been brought about, emphasising that during the negotiations both parties acted correctly and openly.

He added "Moreover, we on our part kept our British friends informed of important phases in the development of our negotiations with the Germans, and in most instances carried on consultations with British our friends."

After stating that Turkey had followed fair play. Dr. Saralogiu "It can again be concluded: stated that beside the Turkish army-heroic guardian of our peace—and along the same front, belligerent nations as well as neutrals, and finally world public opinion, have taken their stand to safeguard Turkish peace.

"We will not fail in our effort to prove to the world by the future development of our activities that Turkey deserves to remain in this honourable position."—Reuter.

Queenborough, of the Royal Thames modore Yacht Club, has been asked to accept a travelling kitchen from commodores of yacht clubs in the United States. The sum of £3,000 was raised, and the gift is intended for use at the ports.



Rapid casy lessons. Bo-Advanced course: Modern Reliroum Dancing, Taugo, Tan. ... Expert ... Tuition. Tol. 30933.

TONY'S DANCE STUDIO (Opp. King's Theatre) 616, China Blag., Cth Fire

TO-DAY ONLY At 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 america's best-loved story-teller fells his

Carole Lombard—Charles Laughton STARTS . "They Knew What They Wanted" To-morrow .

4 SHOWS DAILY AT At 2.30, 5.20, 7.20 & 9.30 P.M.

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW "THE WIND and THE WILLOW" A Chinese Picture

in Mandarin

"They knew what they wanted" Carole Lombard Charles Laughton

**SATURDAY** 



Matinees: 30c., 40c. — Evenings: 30c., 40c., 60c., 70c. TO-DAY AND TO-MORROW

TREAT YOURSELF TO THE LAUGH OF THE YEAR!...



COMMENCING SATURDAY! OF THE BEST PICTURES OF THE YEAR! GINGERROGERS

## 

An RKO Radio Picture

#### OUR 10-MINUTE CROSS-WORD

l	2	3		4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11
12				13						14		
15			16					17	18			
	<b>L</b>	19					20			/		_ و
21	22				23	24					25	26
27	<del> </del>			28		29			4		30	
31	<b> </b>			32	33	1				34		
35			36	1				37	38			
39	1	40					41		42			
<del></del>	<u> </u>	43		<b>†</b>	1		44	45				
46	47	- 15 m	-			48					49	50
51		-		52	53			- 10 - 10 - 10 - 10		54		
55.			1	56				<b>\</b>	1	57	1	T

HORIZONTAL 1 Inferior part

of a fleece 4 Sugary

9 To imitate 12 New Zenland bird 13 Varieties of

14 Rodent 15 To acknowi ledge 17 Palm genus

19 To surfeit 20 Algerian seaport. 21 Grey

23 To consign 27 Loam deposit

29 Glacial snow 30 Sun god

31 European fish ( \*\*\*) 32 River in \* Scotland

34 To equip 33. Negativo 30:BIlleworm 37 Mountain

39 Jowels 42 Abovo 43 Globular

protuberance 44 To carry 40 Musical

direction

48 To put in proper order 51 Fabulous d bird

52 Pertaining to ships 54 Pike-like

55 However 56 To hang 57 Holland

4 Let It stand 5 More

being 7 French concommune junction YESTERDAY'S SOLUTION

1 Part of a

2 To show dis-

approval of

circle

3 Walling

fairy ·

learned

6 Abstract

FAILBOOORAGE

33 Abrading instrument: 34 Vengennco 36 God of love 40 To choose 41. Strip of in leather. 45 Heraldic boaring 40 Lever.

tsar's Bon

combat

11 Greck letter

18 Fit of anger

substitute

22 Biblical city

24 Toward the

centre

25 Stale ...

26 Avid

28 Spanish

dance:

21 To place in a

9 Place of

10 Moccasin

16 Elves

20 Butter

row

47 Fish eggs 48 Hummingbird 49 To wander Bo.Before By Land, mousure

TO THE YEAR OF THE



Sole Agents:-A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

WINE DEPT.

CHATER ROAD

Tel. 20616.

## The Sign of Perfect Drycleaning



FOR ALL TYPES OF CLOTHING AND HOUSEHOLD FABRICS

### THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Head Office and Works, Tel. 57032.

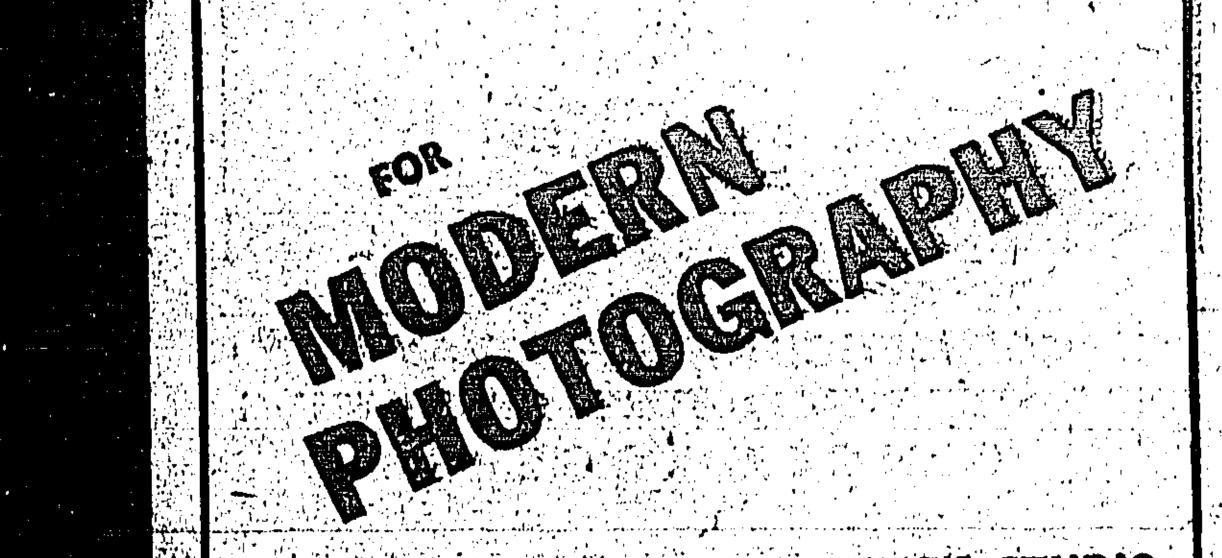
Hong Kong Depot, Tel. 21279. Gloucester Bldg., 2nd Flr., Tel. 28938.

Tel. 29352. Peak Depot. Kowloon Depot, Tel. 58545.

### MADE TO THE HIGHEST STANDARD OF BRITISH EFFICIENCY AND RELIABILITY



IE GENERAL ELECTRICECO OF CHINALITO. Personting THE GENERAL GUECHRIC COLLID OF ENGLANDED



WEDDING GROUPS SPECIALITY AVAILABLE FOR PRIVATE USE.



MR. JESSE JONES, U.S. Federal Loan Administrator, in announcing in a formal statement in Washington yesterday that it is 'considering a loan to the British Government," said the Reconstruction Finance Corporation was studying a loan under the new law authorising such a loan, and added:

"Purpose of the loan would be to provide the British with dollar exchange to pay for war supplies in this country without having to to provide the British with dollar in this country without having to sell their American securities and

investments at a forced sale." Mr. Jones did not name any amount but in some quarters it is reported the loan would be for "several hundred million dollars."

R.F.C. officials, however, hinted that a smaller figure was contemplated at the start.

Mr. Jones said the collateral of of corporations" in the United States.—Reuter.

# OFF

Blazing for almost eight hours, a large junk fully loaded with morning off Laichikok.

Only one man was injured. He had also been lost.—Reuter. was burned when he attempted to salvage tins of petrol floating in the vicinity.

An explosion occurred on board the junk shortly after midnight and the boat was immediately enand the boat was immediately enveloped in flames which were visible for miles.

The crew, some 10 in number, jumped overboard and swam to safety.

Fire appliances from mainland [SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL"] stations and a fire float from Victoria were sent and returned OUTBREAK OF THE RUSSOafter 8 a.m. to-day.

FROM UNITED STATES TO BRITAIN Tientsin. IN APRIL TOTALLED There is a possibility that mail the time at present. He would

in any month for the past 20 national News Service. years and is nearly two and a half-times greater than in April last year.

The British Empire in April received \$248,000,000; worth of American goods -- about 61 per cent. of United States total exports. -- Reuter.

## SEES SOVIET ENVOY

dor to the Vichy Government. visited the Soviet Ambassador East yesterday. yesterday morning, says Reuter.

# EFFORT

THE AMERICAN RED CROSS HAS SPENT OVER \$18 MILLION AND THE U.S. GOVERNMENT the proposed loan would include OVER \$16 MILLIONS ON WAR "direct investments and a wide RELIEF FOR BRITAIN, BELdiversification of stocks and bonds GIUM, CANADA, CHINA, FIN-LAND, FRANCE, GREECE, THE NORWAY, NETHERLANDS, POLAND, SPAIN, SWITZER. LAND AND YUGOSLAVIA.

Almost half this has been for processions, Britain, declared Mr. Laurence, tournaments Mitchell, of the American Red parades National Day Cross, in his testimony to the House of Representatives appropriations sub-committee.

Mr. Mitchell said no instance had been reported of any diversion or confiscation of supplies.

petrol, was totally destroyed this supplies to Britain had been lost where Buddha's relics brought at sea. One shipload for. Greece.

AS AN AFTERMATH TO THE GERMAN, WAR, THE SHANG: HAI POST OFFICE HAS DIS CONTINUED & SENDING MAIL FOR GERMANY OR NAZI-OC-CUPIED EUROPE VIA THE TRANS-SIBERIAN RAILWAY. Europe is still sent via Siberia, KOK YESTERDAY. THE through the transmitting centre, He (the Premier) wanted to

for Germany will be sent to the go when he found the opportun-This represents the largest United States, thence to Portugal ity he desired to promote cooperaamount of goods, sent, to Britain and flown to the Reich. Inter- tion, between Thailand and Japan

#### HUNGRY COOLIE STEALS BREAD

"I was so hungry that I was forced to steal the bread. I had not eaten for two days" pleaded: a 45-year-old unemployed, Chu ing when charged with theft.

He, was cautioned:

# CELEBRATES DEMOCRACY

**DEMOCRACY** HORN-LOCKED IN MORTAL COMBAT IN EUROPE AND THAILAND REAFFIRMED HER FAITH IN DEMOCRATIC IDEALS BY A NATIONWIDE THREE - DAY CELEBRATION OF THE NINTH BIRTHDAY OF THE DEMO-CRATIC CONSTITUTION WHICH SHE WON WITH THE BLOODLESS COUP D'ETAT OF JUNE 24, 1932.

One of the leaders of the coup dietat is the present head of the Thai Government, Major-General Luang Pibula Songgram.

illuminations, fairs, Besid**e**s firework displays. torchlight and. brations were marked by the opening of new avenues, trunk roads, rail lines, a landing station for international flyingboats, an internal commercial. air line, university buildings, schools, hos-Eleven of 369 ships carrying pitals and a Buddhist monastery from India had been deposited. The foundation stone was also laid for the memorial to those fallen in the Indo-China border conflict. - Reuter.

# MAPAN

"I WISH VERY MUCH THAT MR. MATSUOKA WOULD PAY A VISIT TO THAILAND," SAID THE THAI PREMIER TO JAPANESE PRESSMEN WHEN PRESENTED LATTER THE WITH AN ANCIENT Mail for neutral countries in JAPANESE SWORD IN BANG-

> visit Japan but could not find to the highest pitch.-Reuter.

#### BANK OF CHINA CLOSES BRANCHES

(SPECIAL TO "CHINA", MAIL")

Three of the seven offices of the Leung, before Mr. G. T. Lowry, at Bank of China operating in the the Central Magistracy, this morn-, foreign areas in Shanghal are to be closed on July 1. Reduced Admiral Leahy, U.S. Ambassa- Accused snatched the bread business is the cause of the closfrom a tricycle in Bonham Strand ures, according to a high. Bank omcial -International Nows Sor-

# VINDSOR HOUSE

They take neutrality seriously in Eire. The Very Reverend M. Hamilton, Administrator of Ennis and chairman of Clare County Board of the Gaelic Athletic Associa tion, has just withdrawn his nomination for the presidency of the association's congress because "of the introduction and toleration foreign games among the mem-National bers of the Army." He thinks it an insult to the memory and sacrifice of Ireland's dearest martyr to read in the papers of the Rugby team of the Regiment of Pearse. And (he says).

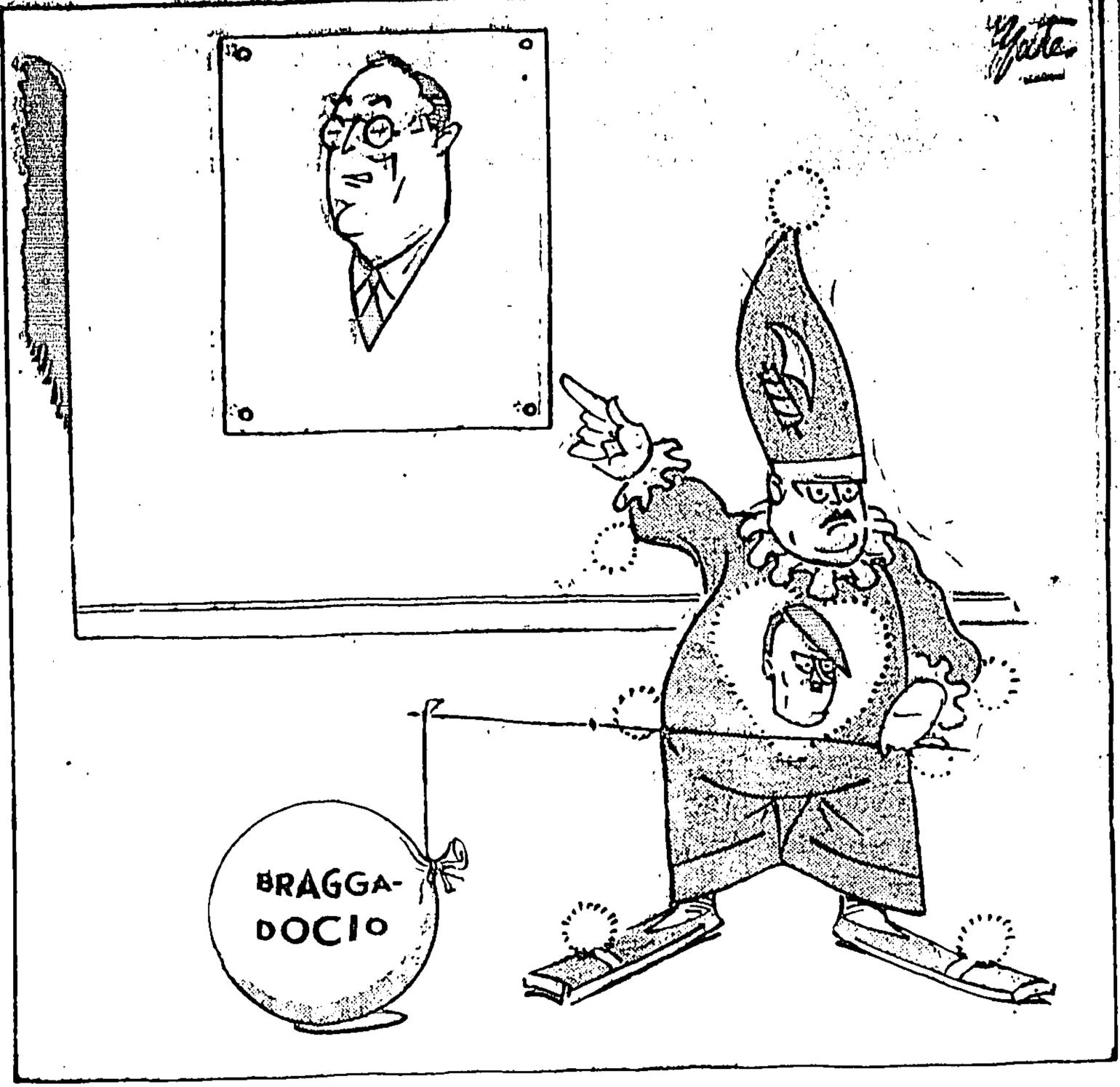
> at a time when the manpower of the nation is being rallied and disciplined to resist attack from any possible invader of our land it is surely a travesty of national loyalty to allow foreign games to be played on the recreation-grounds of our defence forces.

But why should the very reverend gentleman stop at the recreationgrounds? Surely cards are "foreign" (unless there is an Irish bridge or an Irish loss of a 'plane\_Amy Johnson nap), and what of chess tragedy of their death drew brief and draughts and darts? attention to that body of pilots do? And is there not treason in high places, for did not Mr. De Valera himself once play Rugby for Blackrock College and the Minister of Defence indulge in Association? Still, once you set about; preparing against invasion you might as well do the job thoroughly, and "foreign games" are no doubt as insidious a form of English penetration as any.

#### MISUNDERSTOOD

Nothing is more painful Every one is a volunteer in the than to see the righteous and some are farmers. Several misunderstood, and no are stockbrokers and one is a proone is more pained than them have only one arm and one Mr. Matsuoka when he man has one arm and one eye. sees this happening Japan. A member of the Some of the men were of no Japanese Diet recently in the piping times of peace complained that the and others have worked hard all Indian Congress was their lives for very little. But each uncommunicative, Now Mr. rope in all the pilots of any age d'Erlanger is not only a who were unfit for R.A.F. service hard-working banker but he to form an emergency communicative, not only a who were unfit for R.A.F. service hard-working banker but he to form an emergency communicative, not only a who were unfit for R.A.F. service hard-working banker but he to form an emergency communicative, not only a who were unfit for R.A.F. service hard-working banker but he to form an emergency communicative, not only a who were unfit for R.A.F. service hard-working banker but he to form an emergency communicative, not only a who were unfit for R.A.F. service hard-working banker but he to form an emergency communicative, not only a who were unfit for R.A.F. service hard-working banker but he to form an emergency communicative, not only a who were unfit for R.A.F. service hard-working banker but he to form an emergency communicative, not only a who were unfit for R.A.F. service hard-working banker but he to form an emergency communicative, not only a who were unfit for R.A.F. service hard-working banker but he to form an emergency communicative, not only a who were unfit for R.A.F. service hard-working banker but he to form an emergency communicative, not only a who were unfit for R.A.F. service hard-working banker but he to form an emergency communicative, not only a who were unfit for R.A.F. service hard-working banker but he to form an emergency communicative, not only a who were unfit for R.A.F. service hard-working banker but he to form an emergency communicative, not only a who were unfit of the hard-working banker but he to form an emergency communicative, not only a who were unfit of the hard-working banker but he to form an emergency communicative, not only a who were unfit of the hard-working banker but he to form an emergency communicative, not only a who were unfit of the hard-working banker but he to form an emergency communicative, not of the hard-wor a serious matter when Japan was setting up her Greater East Asian Sphere of Co-Prosperity. Wr. Matsuoka replied:

Members of the Congress party are evidently under the impression that Japan is persecuting a weak China and that if they approached Japan their own country would soon be per- been unsuccessful.



DA VILLAIN-A OF DA PIECE-A

Little is heard of the war work of the Air Transport Auxiliary: it does not attract the spotlight. Twice within a few days it lost gallant members with the and Capt. Horsey—and the of no Service rank or status, who, What is there left for the on flying duties of a special kind, patriotic Irish neutral to have the right to fly anywhere looked peaceful, English, in Britain at any time.

What, then, is the work of the Air Transport Auxiliary?

They pilot Spitfires, hurricanes, Weilingtons, Ansons and the most hush-hush aircraft that were ever wheeled on the tarmac. They wear a private uniform of their own-or just civilian clothes. They must be ready to fly anyin almost thing, anywhere,

Yet they fly more types of airhas ever seen, and though they are sometimes found in areas thick with the enemy, they carry no arms and fly machines without guns or bombs. In fine-they have all the fun of war, some o the risks, none of the glory; and nothing to hit back with.

#### Wen Of All Callings

A.T.A. Some are millionaires fessional huntsman. Three of Most are British but some are to Poles and others are Americans. particular calling—men of leisure

We drove in the winter dawn airwomen. through narrow lanes lit with holly berries and warmed by rose-red old cottages to a wide expanse of gull-dappled grass, It

lacking to persuade mistaken, but those endeavours are obtogether, Japan's efforts of wit.

The blunt and blunt Mr. Bill over one and a half million miles in this regard have

forts have not been ous ideas get about!

## Wentworth Day

much "away from it all." Yet, as we swung inside the barbedwire fencing of their domain, there stood blue-clad sentries with fixed bayonets and we felt the pulse of war.

#### Waiting Aircraft

of dawn.

It was a queer, unfamiliar sight, for the scene lacked the Service trimness of an R.A.F. station, yet it transcended in its variety the cheerful cosmopolitan mass of machines of all sorts which one remembered on a civil airfield in the jolly days of peace. We went to a long, low shed and

entered an uncarpeted room furnished with chairs and a timeworn piano. A stove burned redly. Maps and charts chequered a

"but you'll meet the boysseveral you know here, too."

#### Banker Air Chief

flying experience than these men way. To-day he is chief of this in the last war and since, you very "mixed bag" of airmen and know; but when we offered our-

surprising Mr. Leo Partridge ger had 40 expert pilots. Mr. entered, with a faint and quizzi- Phillip Wills the sallplane excal smile. Mr. Partridge always pert, was one. Mr. C. S. Napier, rather looks as if he has lost his the aero engine designer, was way in life, but that is merely another. So was Mr. Wally Handhis method of deceiving the world. ley, the racing motorist. Mr. Keith them that their idea is Not only has he an eclectic taste Jopp, who lost an arm and an in old furniture and a practised eye in the last war, also joined. manner in big-game hunting, but He is the oldest pilot of them all, he is a young man who possesses but he has flown more than 150 a surprising and audacious turn Spitfires to date.

miniscences—shades of the Sunbeam Tigress!-with a couple of ex-racing drivers, and drank another cup of tea with a boot manufacturer.

#### His "Nice Day's" Work

An A.T.A. pilot's job would not be easy for the best all-round pilot in the world. He is almost! invariably a man who has been refused for the R.A.F. because of age or disability. His job is to collect new aircraft, either from the factory or from the "collecting point" and fly them to whatever units of the Service need them. The result is that no one day's work is ever like another. For example, my host, Mr.

Aircraft of all sizes, shapes, Richard Fairey, whose father colours and designs were to be builds the dive-bombers which found there. They lined the aero- put the cat among the drome, glimmered dimly in pigeons at Taranto, was refused They are paid, but some of enormous hangars, peeped shyly for the R.A.F. because of a spinal them refuse to take the money. from belts of woodland. The injury, Yet he has several thounoses of aeroplanes stood up stiff. sand flying hours' experience and craft than many a Service pilot dark and triangular in the mist is qualified to fly all types of machines. That morning he took off in a Spitfire to the Midlands; delivered it; collected a Wellington, which he took on to Scot land, and then came back home via Bristol in an Anson-"Nice varied day but a bit tricky coming home, what with mist and barrage balloons. Risky things,

> The idea of A.T.A: was born in the brain of Mr. d'Erlanger last August. He saw the day coming when British railways and roads table. The room was full of men. might be wrecked, devastated "Afraid it's not much of a areas virtually, isolated and the mess," said my host and guide, R.A.F. perhaps unable to maintain communications. That was when bigger than its body has so far proved to be.

As we talked other pilots came . So Mr. d'Erlanger sought out in. There was Mr. Gerard d'Erlan- F. D. Bradbrooke, the well-known their lives for very little. But each ger, tall, pale-faced, dark and air journalist, and they began to

> selves they said, Oh, try A.R.P. The mild-looking but highly Within three weeks Mr. d'Erlan-

Harben joined 'the throng. Mr. and delivered many thousands of Harben has a habit of taking the machines, it operates from eight air with a cheetah and a chim- different stations. There are 220 secuted similarly. Ef-Strange how these malici- panzee. They share a cottage. pilots, of whom 20 are ex-civil. I recognised a brother journa, air line pllots, seven the Poles and list, exchanged Brooklands re- 25 are Americans,



WHAT IT IS

THE FINEST

HONG KONG



There is no other whisky with quite the genial mellowness, the smoothness, the exquisite fragrance of White Horse. When you find all the qualities of finest Scotch whiskies blended into one, you know it can only be White Horse Whisky.

The millions of gallons of finest Scotch whisky matured and maturing ensure that the quality of White Horse never varies.

## WHITE HORSE WHISKY

Sole Agents for South China: JARDINE MATHESON AND COMPANY LTD.

### BAGGAGE

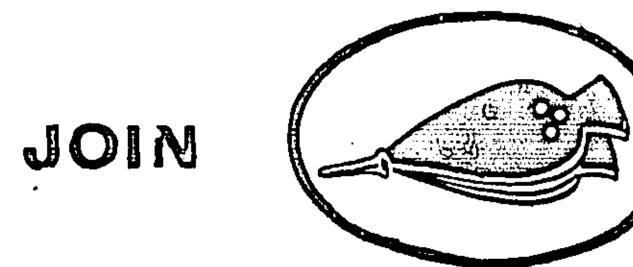
TRANSFERS Efficient and Secure

Telephone 27761

to Engage our Service

CHINA PROVIDENT LOAN & MORTGAGE CO., LTD.

THE BELLOWS FELLOWSHIP OF



MOW

AND HELP

FOR

UP-TO-DATE ARE YOU YOUR "BLOW-INS"? IF NOT, YOU WILL FIND BLOW-IN BOXES.

AT:-

#### HONG KONG

KOWLOON

Holona May, Instituto Hong Kong Star Forry Wharf Hong Kong Hotel H.K. & Shanghal Bank Hong Kong Club Gloucaster Hotel Lanc, Crawford, Ltd.

Far East Oxygen & Acotylene Co., Ltd. H.K. & Shanghai Bank Poninsula Hotel Caravan Kowloon Star Forey Wharf

Y. M. C. A. (European)

AND

INFORMATION BUREAU Gloucester Arcade Hong Kong.

# CANELE IN NEW INWASION

THE VALUE OF THE economic help the Allies can give Russia in the present conflict is keenly discussed in informed circles in London where the question is regarded as second only in importance to that of the Soviet's capacity to contain Germany's vast military offensive.

The two questions are in fact closely related. If the Russians succeed in holding the Germans the economic consequences will be extremely damaging to the invaders.

Lost already are all supplies from Russia and lost are all supplies from the East via the trans-Siberian railway. Particularly damaging will be the loss of petroleum and lubricating oils.

If the Germans succeed the occupying parts of Russia their gain depends on Firstly, how much territory

they occupy,

Should the Germans obtain possession of the Ukraine and the Caucasus only after a delay of six or eight weeks they will probably harvest. They may gain some petroleum depending on the condition in which the industry found.

If the Russian retreaters destroy or remove stocks and make plant unusable, the Germans cannot obtain much addiat least a year.

New holes must be drilled and new equipment provided and so far as is known the Germans have not sufficient resources to refurnish and restock.

Regarding agriculture, effect in war of Stalin's farm collectivisation policy is all to the disadvantage of the Germans.

Not only must preclous German oil be diverted to keep farms going—since the Russians have not enough horses to replace mechanised equipment, but a complete reorganisation of agriculture will be necessary. Collective farms are worked on a central planning system, raw materials, equipment management and so on being obtained from central points, and if the Russians shall have taken the precaution to remove keymen and specialists, the Germans will have to import anything to a quarter million men, including agriculture million men, including agriculture managers, bookkeepers, storemen and many other grades.

#### Speed Essential

As for minerals, if the Germans need iron ore and having shippig iron and steel. ping available they can get it.

If they reach the Urals there is But can the Germans restart industrial machinery and management? Unless they complete their task very quickly and unless the Russians—an unlikely event leave the organisation in all forms intact, the Germans' venture during the next twelve months will entail a big loss.--British Wireless.

# EFFORT

Disregarding interest-free loans, which amount to £1,800,000, the Colonial Governments have contributed £14,353,034 as money gifts to the war effort from their own revenue or reserves.

This was stated in a parliamentary reply by the Colonial Under-Secretary, who added that substantial new or increased undertakings had been entered into the amounts involved could not yet be precisely stated .-- British Wireless,

#### BOMBLESS DAY

dropped on Britain had been stated. — British Wiroloss.

# Third, in what state they find e territory.

Discussing for the first acquire very little of the 1941 time Japan's plans to deal with the new international situation creat- in some regions. ed by the Soviet entry into the war, "sources close to the Government" tional petroleum in Russia for stated yesterday, according to the Domei agency: in history.

"There will be no change Japan's fundamental policy conflict and the establishment of day.—Reuter. a new order in East Asia.

"Consequently the Japanese Government is at present not placing undue importance on the question of issuing any announcement formally defining its attitude or clarifying Ita future policy, but prefers calmly to watch events aproad and deal with future developments as they arise.

"During this time the Cabinet will meet in extraordinary session wherever necessary and will also hold consultations from time to time with high officials of the War and Navy Ministries." -Reuter.

THE RUSSIAN SUBMARINE FLOTILLA IN THE BLACK NAVY, ACCORDING TO NEWS present REACHING ANKARA, SAYS The audience showed great in-THE INDEPENDENT FRENCH terest and gained a general idea NEWS AGENCY.

This followed discussions re- International News Service. garding priority between the defences of the Baltic and Black Seas.

The Russians finally decided that defence of the Caucasus was more important as a supply centre of the Red Army.

constructing underground acrodromes in the Ukraine, with view to avoiding the destruction of 'planes on the ground.—Reuter.

#### SECRET SESSION ON SHIPPING

The House of Commons yesterby the Colonial Governments but day discussed the shipping position in secret session. It is understood the Prime Minister made a comprehensive statement to the House .- Reuter.

The Russians are withdrawing to their old defence works on the other side of the River Dniester but the advancing Germans are hampering them in taking up positions, according to Italian correspondents in Bucharest.

The Berlin correspondent of the Swedish newspaper "Tidningen" quotes military quarters as saying the operations so far have been merely preliminaries to a great clash which is expected when the main Russian army is met, though tactical surprise methods have enabled the Germans to gain considerable ground

It is expected that the encounter with the main Russian body will not to long delayed. The correspondent adds that it is declared in Berlin that the German forces are faster than anything yet seen in this war or

correspondents Swedish of Berlin announce that concrete attaching primary importance to news of the fighting will proa solution of the Sino-Japanese, bably be available during the

[SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL"]

NEWS RECEIVED FROM CHUNGKING IS TO THE EF-FECT THAT ON THE EVE OF THE GERMAN ATTACK ON THE EASTERN FRONT, THE GERMAN WAR MOVIE-SOUND PICTURE, "VICTORY IN THE WEST," WAS SHOWN IN THE CHINESE WAR CAPITAL.

As guests of the German Embassy, 700 Chungking residents crowded the studio of the China Moving Picture Company.

Chinese Government leaders, including ministers, vice-ministers, high military officials and SEA WAS RECENTLY REIN\_ also members of the United States FORCED. BY ADMIRAL and Italian Embassy staffs, to-KUZNETZOFF, COMMANDER- gether with a section of the IN-CHIEF OF THE RUSSIAN Chinese and foreign press were

of the German blitzkrieg methods.

### SWEDEN'S EXCUSE

[SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL"]

The Swedish decision to allow The Russians are said to be a division of German troops to pass through to Finland was taken "under forms protecting Swedish sovereignty," it was stated in Stockholm.

> A Swedish communique stated "Our main resolve is to maintain neutrality and stay out of the conflict.... The permission to Germany to transport troops was granted under terms of protecting Sweden."-International News Service.

## THE KING'S

The King and Queen have sent their sympathy to Mr. and Mrs. The Indian Association of H.K. J. Hoath, of Worthing, whose son, and South China will be "At Lieutenant John James Hoath, of No report of bombs having been Home" to-morrow to His Ex- the Fleet Air Arm, has been killcellency, Sir Geoffry Northcote, ed in action. He was one of two received up 8 p.m., it is officially at the Gloucester. Hotel at 3.20 pilots on the cruiser Southampton for the royal tour of Canada.

A 25-YEAR-OLD NEWCOMER TO A FAM-SQUADRON OPENED OUS POLISH SCORE 'IN THE FIRST OFFENSIVE SWEEP ON MONDAY BY SHOOTING DOWN ONE ME109 AND PROBABLY A SECOND.

In the second sweep that day he destroyed three — the third one he rammed, cutting off its tail with the propellor of his Spitfire, after all his ammunition had gone.

He is now in hospital suffering from a cut forehead and a broken collar bone.

His squadron was acting as escort in an attack on a target in northern France. When 50 miles inside France at 14,000 feet a ME109 flew in to attack.

Wheeling round he fired five bursts with the cannon, The third burst blew the enemy into tiny pieces.

The Polish pilot was about to take up position in the squadron when he saw a ME109 attack a compatriot. He fired two short bursts at the ME109 which started a dog fight.

When he turned away the Pole chased after him. A short burst sent the enemy

down in flames. Again the pilot attempted to rejoin the squadron over the Channel but was attacked by another ME 109.

When the Pole realised he had run out of ammunition he turned sharply inside the 109 and rammed it, cutting the whole of the tail unit with the airscrew. His windscreen was covered with oil and a broken fragment from the enemy got him in the face.

#### Crash Landing

He made for the English coast blinded by the blood which poured from the wound, and landed in a small field.

The aircraft struck a telegraph pole and in the crash he broke a collar bone.

By his success he brought the squadron's score to 151 destroyed since the last day of August, 1940. - British Wireless.

#### Mr. Churchill In **Operations Room**

[SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL"] RUMBLING EXPLOSIONS ROCKED THE FRENCH IN-VASION COAST ON TUESDAY AS R.A.F. BOMBERS LASHED THE GERMAN CONTINENTAL SWAR MACHINE IN AN OFFEN-SIVE WATCHED BY MR. WINS-TON CHURCHILL BEHIND THE LINES.

As the sky over France glowed red, the Air Ministry revealed that Mr. Churchill sat in the Fighter Control Room and, with the Commander-in-Chief, Fighter Command, watched the tide of battle raging many miles away.

In eight days the R.A.F. has downed 112 German 'planes, with the loss of 26 British, the pilots of five being safe.—International News Service.

### BALTIC SHIP ISSUE CROPS UP

[SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL"

Complications are seen in the U.S. aid for Russia, as the Soviet has asked for the release of Baltic ships tied up in American waters.

The Soviet has been trying for the State Department refusing asthe U.S. does not recognise the Russian occupation of the Baltic countries. -- International, News Service.

#### TELEPHONES FOR A.R.P. SHELTERS

in the administration of air raid shelters are being used for imshelters in Chungking following moral purposes during All clear the recent suffocation disaster, periods, the Under-Secretary special telephones will be install—stated in the Commons. When ed in shelters to keep all persons Public Morality Council statetherein informed of the move-ments were referred to he reraids. Central Nows. greatly exaggorated.

Spitfires Since Hurricanes of the R.A.F. began specimens of the new mark of Messerschmidt sable to each other's strategy. fighter single-seater ME109F there has been a good deal of speculation about the purpose for which it is designed and its real capabilities.

Four obvious differences between the new ME and its predecessors are that it has a more powerful engine, changed armament, predesigned wings with rounded wing tips, and a new tail 'plane now devoid of bracing struts.

There are other changes, too, such as making the tail wheel retractable and giving a general cleaning up to the silhouette, which clearly aim at greater speed.

It is obvious these various improvements will result in a higher ceiling and better performance at height.

Britain's own single-seat fighters, the Hawker Hurricane and Vickers Spitsire, have undergone several modifications since the war began.

improvement to their perform- to modify priority group distribuance in speed, height and other tion of chocolate so as to ensure a

#### Interesting Feature

Re-engining the ME 109 and giving it new wings and a better streamlining may be regarded as the Germans' contribution to the contest of improving existing types.

... An interesting feature of the new ME is the way the armament is now distributed.

Wing guns have been dropped and all it has is one cannon of 15 mim. firing though the airscrew hub, and two small bore machine-guns mounted on the

fusciage. This central grouping of the armament, weight may result in months to obtain their release, better power of manoeuvre, never a strong point in the ME 109. So tur the ME 109F has not been encountered in force.--British Wireless.

#### DEFENDS SHELTER MORALS

No information has reached As a measure of improvement the Home Office suggesting that ments of enemy planes in future marked: "This matter has been

# THE NILE

In a survey of the African fighting yesterday, Colonel Walter Elliot, after referring to the invasion of Russia, said that in the eastern Mediterranean the Nile Delta was being held in strength and the strength of the enemy around it tested while clearing the flanks to south and east.

How great was this work of clearing our southern flank in East Africa was not generally recognized.

The campaign now approaching termination had cleared not only a land flank but the sea flank, both of vital importance.

To clear the Axis from the and shores of both the Red Sea and the Indian Ocean, was the task which was undertaken and could shooting down only be undertaken by land forces, and is a striking example how armies and nav'es are indispen-

> On the western flank in the Western Desert a heavy probe was recently undertaken against the enemy forces' positions.

> The stalwart campaign which had been and is being carried on at Tobruk is another example of the interdependence of land and sea power.

At the present moment the northern flank in Syria was being cleared. It was a hard enough decision to go into Syria, harder still for the Free French.

The lesson of this war was that it was a war of quality, quality of men and quality of equipment, rather than numbers.

The quality of British equipment was first rate and the quantity was rapid y coming forward. The quality of the men was, according to all observers, very high.—British Wireless. .

#### CHOCS FOR CHILDREN M.P.

Children will hail Mr. Robert Gibson, Labour M.P. for Greenock, as their friend.

The results have been a great! He is to ask the Food Ministry ration of a 2d. block of chocolate a week for each child under four-

## 46PREST-O-LITE!

YOUR NEXT

BATTERY NO BETTER ASSURANCE OF

> RELIABLE SERVICE

THAN THE EXPRESSED SATISFACTION OF CAR OWNERS

> TYPES AVAILABLE 6 VOLTS — 13 & 15 PLATES 12 VOLTS — 7 PLATES

For further particulars apply

HONG KONG HOTEL GARAGE PHONE 27778-9 STUBBS ROAD

Safely through Dodwell's Service

YOUR CAR WAS WHEN IT THE FACTORY





DODWELL'S SERVICE STATIONS KOWLOON 58772 HONG KONG 24823 & 23714

VALUE OUTSTANDING

SHEETS LINEN PURE

68" x 106" 3500 PAIR 80" x 108" 3050 PAIR

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.

## A COOL AND FRAGRANT PIPE TOBACCO

MISDORP'S SOUTHAFRICAN PIPE TOBACCO

\$1.40 RANCH Plug & Flake ........ JUBILEE Mixture ............ WINDSOR Mixture ........ \$1.30 \$1.30 COLONEL EAZY Mixture ......

Dr. PLUMB Mixture ......

Obtainable at all

\$2.60

\$2.75

\$2.65

"La Perla del Oriente" and at other tobacconists.

#### THE CHINA MAIL

Established 1845 Registered Offices - Windsor House, 12, Des Voux Road, Central, Hong Kong.

Telephones: 20022-Advertising Dept. 20011-Business Dept. 20022-Editorial Dept. 33963-The Editor.

33993--Sub-Editor. Cable 'Add: "Mail, Hongkong" Codes: Bentley and A.B.C. SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

LOCAL

3 months ... H.K.\$ 9.00 6 months ... H.Kr\$18.00 12 months ... H.K.\$36.00 OVERSEAS (including postage) 3 months ... H.K.\$17.00 6 months ... H.K.\$34.00

12 months ... H.K.\$68.00 All subscriptions are strictly prepaid, and all cheques, postal and money orders should be made payable to The Newspaper Enterprise Limited. CONTRIBUTIONS:

All contributions must bear the writer's or artist's signature, not for publication purposes unless desired, but as a sign of good faith. The publishers do not accept responsibility for the return of manuscript, drawings or pictures unless a stamped addressed envelope is sent together with the contribution.

## LAMMERT'S AUCTIONS

#### PUBLIC AUCTIONS

The Undersigned have received instructions to sell by Public Auction on

THURSDAY, the 26th. June, 1941. commencing at 2.30 p.m. at their Sales Room, No. 2, Connaught Road, Central,

#### A QUANTITY OF VALUABLE HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE.

2nd, Floor.

comprising:—

Teakwood Bedsteads, Wardrobes, Chest of Drawers, Dressing Tables, Chesterfield Suites, Sideboards, Dining Tables, Chairs, Carpets, Rugs, Ornaments, Curios. E.P., Brass, Glass and Porcelain Ware, Ceiling & Table Fans, Cabinet & Portable Gramophones. Records, Filters, Oil Paintings, Pictures, etc., etc.

#### also A FEW PIECES OF BLACKWOOD FURNITURE

and 1 Teakwood Dining Room Suite. 1 Mahogany Bed Room Suite. 1 Oak Dining Room Suite.

"G.E." Refrigerator. Surf Board,

1 Beauty Rest Mattress.

2 New Canvas Canoes.

Radio-gram.

1 "Philco" Radio.

1 "Emerson" Radio. 1 "Fada" Radio.

1 "Atwater Keut" Radio.

On View from Wednesday, the 25th. June, 1941.

Terms: Cash on Delivery.

LAMMERT BROS., Auctioneers. Hong Kong, 24th. June, 1941.

The Undersigned have received instructions to sell by Public Auction on

FRIDAY, the 27th. June, 1941. commencing at 2:30 p.m.

at their Sales Room, No. 35, Hankow Road, Kowloon.

A QUANTITY OF VALUABLE HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE comprising:

Teakwood Drawing Room, Bed Room, Dining Room and Office Furniture, Ice Chests, Carpets, Rugs, Ornaments, Cutlery, E.P., Brass, Glass and Porcelain Ware, Gramophones & Records, Filter, Trunk, Cooking Wardrobe Utensils, etc., etc.

A FEW PIECES OF BLACKWOOD FURNITURE.

1 Frigidaire

1 Radio-gram "Pye"

2 Ceiling Fans On View from Thursday, the 26th. June, 1941.

Terms: Cash on delivery. LAMMERT BROS.

Auctionéers. Hong Kong, 25th June, 1941.

#### NEW ADVERTISEMENTS

#### THE INDO-CHINA STEAM 'NAVIGATION CO., LTD.

#### Nótice of General Meeting

SIXTIETH ORDINARY GENERAL MEETING of Company will be held at the Offices of the General Managers, Messrs, Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd., Pedder Street, Hong Kong, on THURSDAY, 10th July, 1941, at Noon, for the purpose of receiving the Report of the Directors, passing the Accounts, and electing Directors and Auditors.

The Transfer Books of the Company will be closed from the 3rd July to the 24th July inclusive.

By Order of the Board, JARDINE, MATHESON & CO. LTD.,

General Managers. Hong Kong, 14th May, 1941.

#### PUBLIC AUCTION

The Undersigned have received instructions from The Marshal in Prize, Supreme Court, to sell by Public Auction on

Saturday, the 28th. June, 1941 commencing at 11 a.m.

at Godown No. 7 of The Holt's Wharf, Kowloon 23 BARRELS GUM ROSIN

Terms: Cash on delivery. For gate passes apply to: -

LAMMERT BROS.,

Auctioneers. Hong Kong, 26th June, 1941.

#### Just Received FRESH SUPPLY

of the best varieties of

#### RELIABLE & TESTED

FLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS

from

Sutton & Sons Ltd., Reading

#### GRACA & CO.

Dealers in Garden Seeds, Philatelic Goods, Picture Books etc.

No. 10 Wyndham Street

Established 1896. Hong Kong

#### TUITION GIVEN

EXPERT instructresses for ladies and young "girls in music, shorthand, typing, bookkeeping and English and French. Apply 24 Austin Road, Kowloon.

FOR VISITING CARDS neatly and promptly printed, — The Newspaper Enterprise Ltd., Windsor House, Des Voeux Road, Central Telephones:-20022 & 20011.

REACH THOSE WHO CAN AFFORD TO BUY THROUGH

THE PAPER THAT GETS

INTO THE HOME

"Earliest with the Latout"

#### WATCHING THE SPOTS

#### By The Four Aces

South opened a "mouse-trap" hand and thereafter could not stop his partner from going to a Slam. The outcome was "a triumph of poetic justice, for South had opened the bidding because of his strong spot-cards, and it was a spot-card which gave him eventual victory.

South Dealer Neither side vulnerable NORTH

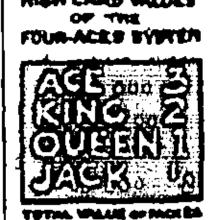
A 8 5 ♡ A 4 ♦ 7 5 2 A R J 7 5

WEST EAST -A Q 7 6 3 2 A K 10 4 ♡ K 7 6 2 **\*** 10 9 3 ♦ Q 10 6 4  $\Diamond$  9 8 3 6 2 **4** 3 BOUTH

> A J 9 ♡ Q J 8 5 3 A K J ♣ Q 10 9 8

The bidding: North East West South Pass Pass  $2\Diamond$ Pass Pass Pass 3 🔿 Pass ~ Разв Pass Pass

West led a trump, fearing that any other lead would cost a trick. Dummy won with the King, and HIGH CARD WILDES



South won another trump with the nine.

Declarer then led the Queen of hearts for a finesse, holding the trick with the Queen. A low heart to the

Ace produced the nine from East —the key to the successful play. It was clear that East had either no more hearts or the lone ten of hearts. If the former, the hearts were useless; if the latter, the heart eight could be

established. South therefore returned to his hand with a high diamond to lead the Jack of hearts. West covered with the King, dummy ruffed, and East dropped the all-

important ten. South could then return to his hand with the remaining high diamond to discard dummy's last diamond on the established eight of hearts. Only a spade trick had to be lost.

Yesterday you were Howard Schenken's partner and, with neither side vulnerable, you held:

**◇ J** 7 5 3

The bidding: ~ Jo'06D7 Beliennen

You Miller (7) 10 Pass

Bid one spade. ANSWER: Whether to make any response at all is a bit of a question if the high-card strength is considered, but the singleton heart is a decisive factor. The chances are very good that some better contract than one heart can be found.

Score 100% for one spade, 50% for pass, 0 for any other

#### Question No. 752

To-day you hold the same hand, and the bidding continues:

Schenken You 10 ... 14 Pass ·~ (3). 2NT What do you bid? (Answer

(Released by The Bell Syndicate, Inc.)

tomorrow.

#### WOMEN WORKERS ARE ISTICKERS!

away to shelters.

# Bitz Stew is Stamo=By

BLITZ STEW will be the standby in London's emergency communal feeding arrangements if the city is so severely knocked about in a raid that existing feeding arrangements fail.

Great stocks of the stew have been prepared. It has been served in the Londoners' Meal Service canteens, and in the County Hall canteen. Verdict in every case was "First rate."

First aim of the emergency feeding kitchens will be to see that everybody gets an easilyprepared and satisfying meal on which a day's work can be done.

Blitz stew is the meal. With h bread and tea it has been found ideal.

On the day after a heavy raid people usually are too excited to eat much. For that day they can have blitz stew.

#### Stew For Sixpence

Later, when transport arrangements improve, meat can be added turning the blitz stew into Irish stew. Milk can be added. making it richer.

Charge for the blitz stew will be sixpence. When meat added the cost may be 8d. or 9d. Tea will be 1/2d. a cup.

A kitchen which serves meals can serve 1,000 blitz stew meals in four or five hours.

#### Off The Menu

The cut of one-seventh in milk supplies threatens the traditional pot of tea in London's teashops.

But manageresses are given discretion, and they can serve pots if they think supplies will run to

#### Icecream Still **-But Less**

There will be ice-cream this summer-but NOT as usual. One firm says there will be no "Stop-

me-and-buy-one" men. Some manufacturers have had their cold-storage plants taken over by the Government for food storing.

Firms still making ices are using secret recipes. One uses wheaten flour as a foundation, with sugar and fats added.

Reason for the shortage of icecream is the order prohibiting the use of milk in its manufacture.

#### Fish Trade Warned

The Food Minister threatened in the House of Lords to use compulsory powers to get proper distri-bution and reasonable prices for

He said he was confident that dealers would sell at reasonable prices. He much preferred that the trade should act alone, but if it didn't he would know what to do.

### SUPPLY OF RAZOR BLADES DOUBLED

More safety-razor blades and tinplate buckets, kettles and saucepans are to be on sale soon. The effective quota for these November 30 will be 50 per cent. instead of 25 per cent., the Board

of Trade announces. There are few changes in the quotas for the next restriction period. The effective quota for spring mattresses will remain at

25 per cent. There have been difficulties in obtaining supplies of mattresses in districts affected by air raids, but quantitles outside the quota will be supplied to local authorities who can equip rest centres and

homeless people. In view of the demand for Mr. Watson Smyth, head of the cheap sultcases, especially among training department of the Min- evacuers from bombed districts. istry of Labour, said at Oxford the effective quota for goods of that women war workers' interest this class made of fibre-board will now. Our lads hie up against it. in their work had been exempli- be 50 per cent. Instead of 33 1-3 I hope Congress will treat this fled by the way they had been per cent. The effective quota for move with the ridicule and the known to stick to their jobs dur- glassware did pottery will be contempt it deserves." Ing an Alert, when the men slunk reduced from 33 1-3 per cent, to The Greenock resolution was 1 28 2-3 per cent.

# 

Treatment of six injured seamen had to be retarded because the civilian meat ration was insufficient to build up their strength.

Sir Ion Hamilton Benn revealed, is this to the annual court of governors of the Seamen's Hospital Society in London when urging Service rations for injured merchant seamen.

> Sir Ion explained that the strength of the six ceamen could not be built up sufficiently on their rations for them to do the exercises which would restore the use of their injured limbs.

#### Unfair Distinction

Manageresses have to see that The Government, he said, conall customers get milk in their tributed to the cost of treatment tea. A jug of milk on the table of merchant seamen injured by runs away with too much milk. the enemy, but no State aid was That means no more pots of tea. | received for those injured or with their health impaired by exposure or strain.

> "In one bed there may be a soldier, Royal Navy sailor or airman who, through no fault of his own, has not yet encountered the enemy or endured extreme hardship. He is entitled to Service rations.

"In the next bed lies a saller straight from a Merchant Navy ehlp which has been torpedoed er bombed. He is classed as a civilian casuality, or even civilian sick if, having avoided enemy attack, he has only contracted preumonia from exposure on watch.

"He is only allowed the same rations as you or me, though he is really a front line combatant."

"The time of this Congress is being wasted—the price of defeat would be that you would not even be allowed to talk about

In these words Mr. Charles goods for the period June 1 to Murdoch, vice-president of the Scottish T.U.C., at Dungon, condemned a Greenvolc resolution urging the workers to dissociate themselves from the Churchill Government.

"Certain organisations," he said. are asking our lads now fighting. to take things easier so that the Government can be changed:

"Man for man our people can Win this war, but to win it wo must also travoldun for gun, tank for tank, "and plane for plane. The only people who can provide those are those in the trade union movement.

"For heaven's sake do not stop

defented by a large majority.

#### By George MacManus



# A PAGE FOR WOMEN Are Plentiful-Let's Use Them Freely

Suggests Dorothy Greig

Lives there the woman who hasn't at one time or another said, "With eggs in the house, can always put a meal together." And that is certainly the case.

Eggs fit into any meal-breakfast, lunch, dinner or supper. Eggs are highly nutritious — and without waste. Everybody likes eggs, and eggs like everybody. Right now with Mrs. Hen on a mass production basis, it's the perfect time to serve eggs even more frequently, and to use them freely in cooking.

Recently I evolved a new way of serving eggs for lunch or supper that is really delicious. It's fun to serve, too, because it looks -like eggs in a nest. This is the way it goes -- and you'll like its delicate cheese sauce:

#### Creamed Whole Eggs In Cheese Sauce

5 or 6 hard-cooked eggs To prepare eggs: — Cook the eggs for 12 minutes in gently

#### Fish-Mushroom LOAF

by Dorothy Greig

WHITHE big solemn gaze of my small If fry visitor watched me as I gurned out this loaf and started to slice it. "It's tidy, isn't it?" she observed.

That seemed an odd but amusangly accurate way to describe the tuna loaf. For it does slice down neatly without breaking or shedding crumbs.



It might be called a Surprise Loaf: because while made of tuna. fish its flavor resembles calcken. Then, too, the condensed soup gives, a, subtle mingling of mushroom flavor through and through, Serve this lost cold or hot. It's:

good either way: 1 can tuna fish (7 oz; zize)

cup milk-214 cups soft bread crumbs tablespoon pimiento, chopped. i tablespoon parsley, chopped teaspoon pepper

CRED. Put the tuna fish in a strainer and run hot water over it to take but the extra oil, then put the meat through the food chopper, using the small blade, Souk the broad crumbs in the 1/2 cup milk. Then combine tuna fish, bread crumbs with milk, pimiento, paraloy, nonsonings, cream of mushroom soup, and ogga and mix thoroughly. Put into a well greased louf pan and Dako in a moderate oven (875° F.): for 50-60 minutes. Size of loaf 77x37x8367. Borves 0.7.

A spinach ring filled with whole eggs in cheese sauce is

boiling water. Pour cold water | The Ham and Tomato Sauce over eggs and remove shells immediately and put whole peeled eggs into warm water so as to keep warm before putting into the sauce.

a delicious lunch or supper dish.

Cheese Sauce

1 can condensed cream mushroom soup

½ cup milk

2 ounces mild cheese

Empty the cream of mushroom soup into a saucepan and stir well, then add milk and finely sliced or grated cheese. Heat until the cheese is melted. Pour the cheese sauce over the hot hard-cooked eggs.

Serve in a spinach ring — or a rice ring, of you prefer.

And then, of course, there is omelet. We all have our favourite way of serving it. Here's mine — all fixed up with a zippy sauce and fit to set before a king.

#### The Omelet

6 eggs

% teaspoon salt

Pinch of pepper

3 tablespoons water

2 tablespoons butten: Beat the eggs until well mixed;

then add seasonings and water and mix again. Melt the butter in a pan and place over a moderate flame. Pour eggs in pan and as the omelet cooks, lift the edges and tip the pan so that the uncooked egg flows under the cooked portion of the omelut. When bottom is browned, put three tablespoons of Ham and Tomato Sauce in the omelet and fold over or roll. Serve omelet on a platter or plate and put more sauce over or around it. Serves

2 tablespoons cooking oil

1 clove garlic

1 medium size onion chopped

34 cup boiled ham or prepared ham loaf

1 can condensed tomato soup

1 teaspoon sugar

Cook the very finely sliced garlic and chopped onion in the cooking oil. until soft, about 10 minutes. Then add ham cut in narrow strips about 3/4 inch long, cover and cook slowly for 10 more minutes. Add the tomato soup and sugar and cook until flavours are well blended.



"The bugle call may be music to some of the follows' oars," enyportho: gay young blade, "but to him It's Just a lot of Jarring noton"

INEXPENSIVE

SATISFYING



We offer HIGHEST PRICES for any amount of Gold and Silver articles, Precious Stones, Jades, Pearls and Diamonds,

#### EURASIA GOLD REFINING CO.

Open as usual on Sundays & Holidays. Tel. 30727. China Bidg., (7th Floor)

# SUPPORT HONG KONGS BOMBER FUND

SEND DONATIONS TO "WAR FUND", SOUTH CHINA MORNING, POST, LTD. £130,939.19.6, remitted to the Imperial Government to date

OFF THE RECORD

By ED REED



"Not me, Sonny: I'm a non-interventionist!"

Here's Luck

Tel. 30311

#### UNITED KINGDOM PORTS

For dates & ports of call apply to agents.

Information regarding INWARD CARGO and all matters relating to freight and passage will gladly be given by

#### BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE

Agents

Tel. No. 30332

1, Connaught Road.

## HAUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE!

TO

#### AUSTRALIA

For particulars regarding Passengers, Cargo and Sailings apply to

#### BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE

Agents

Tel. No. 30332

1, Connaught Road.

## \* \* AMBRICAN \* \* PRESIDENT LINES

TRANS-PACIFIC AND ROUND-WORLD SERVICE Next Sailings

UNITED STATES

First and Third Weeks in July

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

Last Week in June For Further Particulars Apply

## AMERICAN PRESIDENT

"ROUND-WORLD SERVICE." AGENTS FOR TRANSCONTINENTAL AND WESTERN AIR AND UNITED AIR LINES Telephone 2817L 12, Pedder Street.

# OVERLAND

PUBLISHED EVERY

contains all the general and sporting news of the week.

Order Your Copy Now.

fundamental and the companies of the com

Windsor House



Scenes of devastation in London to-day after the last heavy raid. (Copyright, Fox).

## TOAST TO RUSSIA

THE SUCCESS OF RUSSIA," WAS THE TOAST PROPOSED IN LONDON YES-TERDAY AMID PROLONGED APPLAUSE BY LORD NATHAN AT A LUNCHEON AT WHICH M. IVAN MAISKY, THE SOVIET AMBASSADOR, WAS PRESENT.

M. Maisky replied: "I have no intention of speaking on this oc casion but I would like, on behalf of my Government and country, to express my sincere gratitude to Lord Nathan for his toast."—Reuter.

#### M.Z. Gesture

Presiding at the first luncheon of the National Defence Public Interest Committee at which the Soviet Ambassador was a guest, 7.30 p.m.-Varioty. Lord Nathan said: "It is right and proper to take this first opportunity of conveying to the peoples of Russia our profound good wishes for the success of their arms in the defence of their country against our common foe."

M. Maisky expressed his appreciation and thanks.

The Prime Minister of New Zealand, who was guest of honour, said that two minutes after Mr. Churchill finished his broadcast on Sunday night he sent the cablegram asking for full support of the principles set forth in that speech and within a few hours received an endorsement.

Mr. Fraser spoke also of Hitler's obvious intention of removing the threat in the east before turning attention to the west.

Speaking of the battle for Crete he emphasised that never again would British and Imperial forces meet the Nazis with such inequality in the Air. — British Wireless.

## OFFICER V.C. DIES A SEAMAN

While serving as a seaman in a naval auxiliary 9.15 p.m.—Studio—Local Newslotter. motor patrol vessel, Lieu- p.30 p.m.—The Drury Lane Theatre tenant-Commander Geoffrey Heneage Drummond, a V.C. of the last war, fell and fractured his skull.

Death from accidental causes was the verdict at a Lewisham

Lieutenant-Commander Drummond was awarded the V.C. for navigating a motor launch into Ostend Harbour in 1918 and carrying off survivors of the Vindictive. He was wounded during the operation.

.. When he received his decoration from King George V he was asked what had been his profession in civil life

Ho roplied: "I am ashamed to day 1 was a professed invalid."

When nine years old he had a I fall and dislocated his neck.

## RADIO

6.00 p.m.—Indian Programme. 6.45 p.m.—Closing Local Stock Quota-

6.47 p.m.—Dance Music. Slow Fox-Trot-Little Curly Hair In A High Chair (film 'Forty Little Mothers'); Quickstep-Meet The Sun Half-Way....Billy Cotton & his

Fox-Trots-Rock Island Flag Stop; When Buddha Smiles....The Casa Loma Orchestra.

Tangos-Noche De Reves; Che Papusa Oli....Gerald & his Gaucho Tango Orchestra.

Quickstep-Sing a Song of Sunbeams (film 'East side of Heaven'); Slow Fox-Trot-That Sly Old Gentleman (film 'East side of Heaven').... Ambrose & his Orchestra. Swing Fox-Trots - Weary Blues;

Washboard Blues....Tommy Dorsey & his Orchestra. Fox-Trots-This Is New; Jenny (both

from film 'Lady in the Dark').... Leo Reisman & his Orchestra. Waltz-Someday I'll Find You (film 'Private Lives')....Leo Reisman & his Orchestra.

Comediennes-Brother Jack-A Mes-Won't We 'Ave A Party When It's Over.... Elsie & Doris Waters.

Vocal—The Little Mountain Cabin (Kennedy & Carr)....The Hill Billies. Comedian-What! The Old Blue

Jack ('Blue Pencil') Warner with Married Women Committee. Orchestra.

....The Hill Billies. Comediennes Gert, Daisy and the Knot-Hole (Waters) .... Elsie &

Doris Waters. Vocal-Nobody's Darlin' But Mine (Davis)....The Hill Billies. Comedian-I Didn't Orter 'A Ett It

(Warner)....Jack Warner. 8.00 p.m.-London Relay-The News. 8.15 p.m.-London Relay - "Questions

of the Hour". 8.30 p.m.-Programme Summary. Sullivan's Operas.

....Dorothy Gill & Chorus of Girls: If Somebody There Chanced to Be or a wireless set. .... Muriel Dickson (Soprano). 'The Mikado'-Our Great Mikado....

George Baker & Chorus of Men; Young Man, Despair....Leo Shelfield, Derek Oldham & George Baker; And Have I Journey'd .... Derek Oldham & Leo Sheffield, 'Patience'-Love is a Plaintive Song

....Winifred Lawson (Soprano). 'the Pretty Young' Bride ... Full Company; Leonard, My Loved One ....Winifred. Lawson, Derek Oldham, George Baker & Chorus.

nouncements. 9.02 p.m.—Renara at the Piano. tine': I Was Lucky (both from 'The Noble): Variations on Tipperary

Orchostra.

lo's 'The Dancing Years'). nationality when they marry." 9.45-10.00 p.m. News In French (on Short Wave only) 9.45 p.m.—Songs by Evelyn Laye (Soprano) & Richard Crooks (Tenor).

Gipsy Moon (Borganoff); Just To Linger In Your Arms (Arnold).... Richard Crooks (Tenor) with Orch. When I Grown Too Old To Dream: The Night Is Young (both from film "The Night is" Young!) ... Evelyn: Laye (Soprano) with Orchestra.

10.00 p.m.-London Relay-The News and News Commentary. 10,18 p.m. A A Rachmaninoff Pro orammonis, 114

Polichinello: Prelude in B Flat. Left Poulsbroff (Plano) Symphony No. 3 In A Minor, Op. 44-1st Mov: Allegro moderato: 2nd Mov Adogio ma non troppo: 3rd Mov

Allegro Borgel Rachmaninoit conducting the Philadelphia Orch. 11.00 p.m. London Relay To Talk of Many Things'. 11:16 p.nt. Close down."

## WOMEN'S PLEA TO MINISTER

Some 10,000 Britishborn women in this country have lost their nationality because they are married to foreigners, 1,500 of them to Germans or Austrians. To urge the restoration of their rights a deputation of 25 women saw Mr. Osbert Peake, Parliamentary Under-Secretary to the Home Office.

They were led by Mrs. Patrick sage from Mum; Gert and Dalsy- Ness, president of the National Council of Women, and represented 11 women's societies.

The plight of denationalised women was put by one of the Pencil? (Evans & Others): Yer speakers, Mrs. Isabel Donze, sec-Can't 'Elp Laughin' (Warner)... | retary of the Nationality of

Vocal-Wandering Shoes (Hill Billies) | She herself is a victim of the law's anomalies, because as the wife of an American she is no Donger British, and, since she has never been able to establish an American residence, she cannot acquire United States nationality.

#### Cannot Own A Bicycle

"They cannot move more than 8.32 p.m.—Excerpts from Gilbert and five miles from their homes without a police permit. They must 'Ruddigore'-Sir Rupert Murgatroyd not enter restr'cted areas. They are not allowed to own a bicycle

> "I myself could not get a passport in peace time, and before I could pay a visit to Copenhagen I had to get a friend of mine, a peer, to vouch for me.

"But foreign women married to The Yeomen of the Guard'-Comes Englishmen are not restricted at all. Our view is that before they receive British nationality they should satisfy the same conditions 9.00 p.m.-Local Time Signal and An- as apply to naturalised aliens. They should live here for a year and prove a knowledge of our Rhythm Of The Rain, Intro: Valen- laws, language and customs.

Man. from Folies Bergere'); Tt is only since 1870 that Eng. Miracles Sometimes Happen (Ray lishwomen have lost their nations. ality on marriage to a foreigner and in the last 22 years 19 countries, including the United States have reformed their laws. Wo Ball At The Savoy-Selection (Abra- are urging that women should ham); Three Ballet Tunes; The have the right to choose whether Leap Year Waltz (both from Novel- they will, keep, their, British

# STOCK MARKET

The London Stock Exchange yesterday was generally firm but business was quiet. Gilt-edged recorded an all-round advance and industrials also tended higher with further investment demand in heavies. Among foreign bonds Japanese were strong and generally £2 higher while Chinese and Brazilians also improved. Kamrs wore irregularly higher. Wull Street was slow. Router.

# PRIESTS FIGHT

·Catholic Cathedral Southwark, London, S.E., was destroyed by fire in ment was saved.

Priests climbed ladders to the It will not have escaped notice only stirrup pumps.

a hall adjoining the cathedral.

#### Store Burnt Out

1826, has also been burnt out.

Firemen fought the flames all night and next day, but only the tottering walls of the shop remain. Some windows at the U.S.

yards away. Incendiaries Embassy, but them out.

Embassy.

### MANNEQUIN WIFE AND RICH MAN

granted by Mr. Justice Hodson | The preferable course of action | in the Divorce Court recently in appeared to be to get the favour of Mr. Philip Henry amended War Revenue Riseley, R.N.V.R., on the ground dinance on to the statute-of the adultery of his wife, book and then to appoint a com-Eleanor Mary Maxwell, with Mr. mittee of very similar composi-Riseley, R.N.V.R., on the ground dinance on to the statute-Eleanor Mary Maxwell, with Mr. | mittee of very similar composi-Charles Lee, partner in a firm of tion to consider the advisametal brokers. Damages of £1,500 bility either of replacing in were awarded against the cor- 1942-43 the War Revenue taxes respondent, whose evidence was by an Income Tax, supplegiven on commission in New mented possibly by an Excess Fing's

judgment, said that the husband War Revenue Ordinance so as to was a man of moderate means, tax higher profits and salaries and his wife was said to be tall according to their full ability to and attractive. She worked as a pay. This I may say is my premannequin and was stated to be sent intention.

fond of gaiety. Mr. Lee's financial position was obviously superior to that of Mr. Riseley. It was difficult to ascertain to what extent Mr. Lee's in view of the very comprehensive display of wealth influenced Mrs. statement made by the Hon. the which he was able to give out.

THE IDEAL RENDEZVOUS!



THE PLACE TO MEET and EAT

Table D'Hote Tiffin \$1.75

GRILL SPECIALITIES A LA CARTE

QUICK SNACKS AIR-CONDITIONED BUFFET BAR.

TEA-TIME DELECTABLES

FINEST HOME-MADE PASTRIES & CAKES

DINNER A La Carte Grill Specialities

加加特殊的政治的自己的政治。

## INCOME TAX: NEW STUDY

(Continued from Page 1)

said: Before calling upon the be 7 per cent. and 14 per cent. St. George's Roman Honourable the Financial Secretary to move the second reading of the bill to amend the War Revenue Ordinance I wish to mena recent raid. The Sacra- to touch when I spoke on the sub- Your Excellency's observations. ject on May 29.

lofty roof of the Sanctuary, but that the bil still provides only the Colony can be put in the posiincendiary bombs were out of two rates of taxation, the lower of reach and the fire-fighters were which recognises that the lowest handicapped because they had taxable incomes cannot afford to pay the full rate, the result being to be anxious about is this: will The roof fire became so flerce that all other incomes, howthat the pricets were forced to ever great, are taxed at the rate plus accentuate the tendency, descend. They fought the flames which is considered to be fair to which is so much deplored by the inside the building until soldiers the business which earns any pro- public, of extravagant expendimade them leave because of the fit exceeding \$50,000 p.a. and to ture on the part of Government. the salaried individual who earns I feel sure, Sir, that any assur-The Bishop's House is intact. anything more than \$5,000 p.a., ance which Your Excellency can

Quite obviously this crude grading does not completely war effort, or for essential local fulfil the Colony's obligations as Thomas Wallis, the department a unit of the British Empire in faction. store in Holborn, London, founded war time, and equally obviously there as a linen draper's shop in we are in duty bound to see that those obligations are so fulfilled.

#### Supertax Rates

For this inadequacy of the pre-Embassy were broken by blast sent measure I myself take the during a recent raid when an responsibility. By the time I had H.E. bomb fell about a hundred returned to this Colony and had been able to look round, the Relanded on the constituted War Revenue Comfire-watchers put mittee was well on the way its conclusions and in view of the The Ambassador was in the War Taxation Department's need for a statute on which to assess and collect during the current year, I decided not to add to the Committee's terms of reference any instruction to consider the addition of higher basic or supertax rates. That would have meant a delay that would have A decree nisi, with costs, was held the Department up seriously. Or-Profits Tax. or, alternatively, of Mr. Justice Hodson, giving developing the rate scales of the

#### Mr. Lo's Speech

The Hon. Mr. M. K. Lo said that Riseley, but she seemed to have Financial Secretary when he movbeen carried away by the glamour, ed the First Reading of the Bil at the last meeting of the Council, he proposed to say very little upon its provisions.

"But I would like to say that since the Report of the Reconstituted War Revenue Committee was published I have received representations regarding the Profits Tax. - These representations point out that whilst under the Salaries Tax a man with a wife and two children can deduct \$8,000 by way of allowance, under the Profits Tax a man with a wife and children, carrying on a business, has to pay tax on profits in excess of \$5,000 at 7 per cent. up to the first \$50,000.

Moreover, as these representations point out, the position of a firm consisting of two or more partners with children is more aggravated, the disadvantage being proportional to the number of limit from \$10,000 to \$5,000, under | court: the Profits Tax is to remove or reas taxable entities.

expected to give universal satis- Wilkinson pleaded guilty, will be faction, and I therefore do not announced. In this matter to day.

coming year, and I reserve the volved had been paid that mornright to bring up this question in ling.

due course. that by way of general intensifica- cases were notified on Tuesday. lof the case, 到是**的现在分词,是是在**是是一种特别的。

tion of our war effort Government had decided that the general in-His Excellency the Governor crease of the present rates should

#### Prospect Of Surplus

Sir, I venture to think that there tion one important point in it, is not a single person in the Colony upon which I regret that I failed who does not agree heartily with have no doubt that the general public will be gratified if, as the result of the increased basic rates, tion of making a more effective contribution to the war effort, but what I believe the general public the prospect of a substantial sur-

Services are being continued in after deduction of due allowances. give that any surplus will be faithfully safeguarded and used only for the furtherance of the Colony's services, will give general satis-

#### Terrible Ordeal

Whatever trials and tribulations may lie before this Colony we are. at the moment, living in security and comfort. It may therefore seem presumptuous on our part even to refer to the terrible ordeal which is being undergone by civilians in battered Britain, or to refer to the unparallelled heroism displayed by the Fighting forces in the various theatres of war. But I know that everyone in the Colony feels these things deeply and with such assurance from Your Excellency as I have indicated I am certain that the public of Hong Kong will cheerfully bear the burden of increased rates.

Mr. Justice Cassels, in Bench, questioned woman about her "somewhat expensive investment," in clothes. She was Mrs. Kate Powell, Wigton Hall, Wigton, Cumberland. She is suing Mr. Walter Joseph Reid, of the Royal Automobile Club, for £575 7s. 6d. under an agreement made between them on June 19 last.

Mrs. Powell is claiming for the loss of her car and personal possessions when helping Mr. Reid and his wife to escape from France at the time of the collapse last June.

Mr. Justice Cassels remarked that Mrs. Powell's claim included "a considerable sum" for clothes and asked. "How much did you spend on clothes before your husband died?"

Mrs. Powell replied, "I don't know, but my husband was getting cross." She added that her Italian dressmaker was a wonderful woman and the clothes she bought were to last her the rest of her

Mr. Justice Cassels adjourned the hearing.

# CREDITORS PAID

Witnesses at the court-martial partners. But, as the Hon. the of an officer in London recently Financial Secretary, has pointed testified that they had been paid out, the reduction of exemption money due to them outside the

Sec. Lt. Philip Arthur Wilkinduce the temptation to evasion by son, of the R.A.S.C., was found splitting up businesses into two or not guilty on 10 of 19 charges more firms, and I feel that the relating to cheques which it was disadvantages mentioned above alleged were returned when premust be regarded more or less as sented to his bank. The decision of the consideration for treating firms | the court on the remaining charges and on a charge of No taxing measures can be drunkenness, to which Sec. Lt.

propose to move any amondment | For the defence it was stated that Sec. Lt. Wilkinson had been But I do feel that this question foolish and unbusinesslike, but should be reviewed in the light of there was no element of scandal. the working of the tax during the Every penny of the money in-

rates of tax of 6 per cent, and 12 Victoria, five from Kowloon, and 530, The Peak, yesterday, per cent. are fully set out in its three from Rural Hong Kong It was alleged that Ku was Report. Your Excellency, speaking were notified to the Medical De-, wounded during a quarrel.

## TO DO MEN'S WORK

Boys who are earning high wages clearing away London may debris in labour exfind soon changes taking a special interest in them, for the L. R. Bousfield, Esq., G. Miskin, Esq., L. H. Compton, Esq., R. B. Morrison, Esq., L. J. Davies, Esq., Hon. Mr. T. E. Pearce, Hon. Mr. A. L. Shleids, Hon. Mr. A. L. Shleids, visory Council for Juvenile Employment has told the exchanges that it does not consider this is Bang suitable work for boys.

The Restriction on Engagement Order requires employers needing | Chefo such workers to employ them only Colon through the exchanges, who can therefore take action against em- Halph ployers who do not consult them, Hank and can use their influence with Harbit those who do. An official of the Council

a lad nowhere and it does him no good physically, because he is doing a man's work before he is fit for it.

"The exchanges have no power to prevent such employment, but the order does give us a measure of control.

"The trouble has increased because of the shortage of labour. In normal times there was no need to restrict the hours of work of juveniles in this kind of job, because no juveniles were employed in it. So now there is nothing to prevent their work/ig long hours, and by doing so they can earn high wages.

"We find that a number of lads are taken on for this work at men's wages without any approach to the Exchange. In some cases they creep in by oversight and thair ages are later revealed by their employment books. In other cases, foremen have just slipped them in.

"It is rather difficult to discover those cases of boys who were deliberately taken on without reference to the Exchange."

the year through would pay £27 Reserve Liability of Pro-Income Tax.

## FUCAL 2HAKE2

BANK8 Hong Kong Bank \$1315 b. Bank of East Asia \$72 b. INSURANCES Canton Ins. \$215 b. H.K. Fire Ins. \$180 b.

H.K. Steamboats \$8 b. Indo-Chinas (Pref.) \$80 b. DOCKS, WHARVES, GODOWNS, ETC.

SHIPPING

H.K. and K. Wharves \$88 b. H.K. Docks \$15.35 b., \$15.30 sa. Providents \$5½ b., \$5½ sa. LANDS, HOTEL & BLDGS. H.K. and S. Hotels \$3 b. H.K. Lands \$321/4 b. H.K. Realties \$3 b. Chinese Estates \$96 h. PUBLIC UTILITIES. H.K. Tramways \$16,40 b.

Star Ferries \$52 b. Yaumati Ferries \$21,35 b. China Lights (Old) \$6 b., \$6 sa. China Lights (New) \$1.30 b. H.K. Electrics Ex. Rts. \$21% b. H.K. Electrics (New) \$20% b. H.K. Electrics Rights \$11 b., \$11

Telephons (Old) \$221/4 b. Telephones (New) \$9 b. INDUSTRIALS Cements \$14.10 b., \$141/4 sa. H.K. Ropes \$8 b. \$8 sa. With the STORES, &c.

Dairy Farms \$171/4 b. Watsons \$1014 b. \$10.40 s. \$101/4 sa. MISCELLANEOUS Entertainments-\$6,30 b.

Lights Rts. 30 cts. b. LAST DAY'S SALES 700 Docks @ \$15.80 1,750 Providents. @ \$51/2 1\_000 Lights (Old) @ \$8 1,350 Electrics Rts. @ \$11 100 Cements @ \$141/4 500 /Ropes. @ \$8 250 Watsons @ \$1034

#### QUARREL ON THE PEAK

Man Shu, 31, carpenter, was re-The reasons which prompted CHOLERA OUTBREAK manded for 48 hours when charge ed with causing grievous bodily the Reconstituted War. Revenue Nine cholera cases, one from harm to Ku Ying-put, 20, at No.

in this Council on May 29, stated partment, yesterday. Thirteen Sergeant Willerton is in charge

#### HONGKONG & SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital .....\$50,000,000 Issued and Fully Paid-up ...\$20,000,000 Reserve Funds:-Sterling ...... 2 8,500,000 Hong Kong Currency Re-BCIVC .....\$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors .....\$20,000,000

HEAD OFFICE: HONG KONG.

-BOARD OF DIRECTORS: Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson. Chairman. W. H. Lock, Esq., Deputy Chairman.

Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn Chief Manager.

#### BRANCHES:-

	Decision of the company	
*	Ipoh	Rangoon
rkok	Johore	Baigon
via	Kobo	Ban Francisco
bay	Rowloon	Bhanghai
utla	Kusla Lumput	
on	London	Rourabaya
00	Lyons	Sungei Patani
mbo	Malacca	Bwatow
613	Manila	Tientsin
how	Muar (Johore)	Tokyo
hong	Mukden	Tringteo
kow	New York	Yokohama
oin.	Peiping	
0	Peneng	

CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened in stated:--"This sort of work leads Local Currency and FIXED DEPO-SITS received for One Year or shorter periods in Local and Other Currencies on terms which will be quoted on

application. SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES of various. sizes To Let.

TRUSTEE and EXECUTOR business. undertaken. Hong Kong, 26th February, 1941.

#### HONG KONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the HONG KONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION; Rules may be obtained on application, FOR THE HONG KONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION. V. M. GRAYBURN, Chief Manager.

Hong Kong, 1st March, 1937.

#### THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA AND CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1853,

A boy earning £5 a week all Reserve Fund ...... £3,000,000 prietors .....£3,000,000

> HEAD OFFICE: LONDONS. 38, Bishopsgate, E.C.2. 117/122, Leadenhall Street, E.C.2. West End Branch: 14/16, Cockspur Street, S.W.1. Manchester Branch: 52, Mosley Street, Manchester, 2

#### AGENCIES AND BRANCHES:

AGENOR	CO WIND DIV	
Alor Star Amritsar Bangkul Batavia Bombay Calcutta Agoncies: Clive Street Fairlie Place Canton Cawapore Cebu	Madras Manila Medan	Penang Rangoon Baigon Betemban . Binanghai Bingapore Bitiawan Bourabaya Taiping Tienteln Tongkah (Bhuket)
	Medan	

FOREIGN EXCHANGE and General Banking Busidess transacted. CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened and FIXED DEPOSITS received for One Year or shorter periods in Local or Other Currencies at rates which will be quoted on application.

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS also opened m Local Currency and Sterling with interest allowed at rates obtainable on application.

The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor and Trustee business, and claims recovery of Britain Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of the Agencies and Branches. W. H. EVANS THOMAS.

#### THE WING ON BANK, LIMITED.

Manager.

Head Office: Hong Kong. 26, Dea Vocux Road, Central. Authorisod Capital ... \$10,000,000 LONDON BANKERS: Westminstor Bank, Ltd.

Foreign Exchange and every description of banking business transacted.

Current Accounts and Savings Accounts opened. Fixed Deposits received at rates which will bo quoted on application.

Safe Deposit Boxes for hire. PHILIP GOCKCHINA Chief Manager.

The China Mail GETS INTO THE HOME

"Earliost" with the Latost"

## Billiards And Snooker Exhibition War Fund

IT IS LEARNED FROM A RELIABLE SOURCE THAT SALE OF TICKETS IN CONNECTION WITH THE BILLIARDS AND SNOOKER GAMES IN AID OF THE BRITISH WAR ORGANISATION FUND, TO BE PLAYED AT CLUB DE RECREIO TO MORROW EVENING, HAS GONE VERY ENCOURAGINGLY AND THERE IS EVERY REA-SON TO HOPE THAT THE STANDS, SPECIALLY ERECTED IN THE MAIN HALL OF THE CLUB FOR THE OCCASION, WILL BE PACKED TO CAPACITY.

have the best possible view of the game, the committee in charge of arrangements have moved the table to the centre of the hall and left-handed player and has a large everything is set for a very suc- variety of strokes at his command oreins, ridden by G. Wells, with cessful evening.

will be: --

BILLIARDS A. J. Osmund v E. D. Bush (formerly of (Colony Champion)

Shanghai)

SNOOKER M. N. Rakusen A. P. Pereira v (Unofficial Colony (Civil Service Champion) C.C.

EXHIBITION OF TRICK SHOTS C. Terran, European Y.M.C.A. In view of the widespread interest taken in the games, we give below thumbnall sketches of the players concernad

A J OSMUND, Colony champion since 1923, won his first title in 1921

# WASS' GOLF

Tuesday, D. Wass beat J. W. MacDonald by 1 up, at the 18th hole, in the Final of the Hong Kong three times this year he has met Cpt. Handicap Competition, for the Kent Cup. MacDonald conceded a handicap of three strokes to his opponent.

MacDonald, who had been winner of this tournament since 1938, has been in the final every 1936. Prior to coming to Hong Kong, he played a good deal of golf in the north of Scotland and in 1934 was in the semi-final of the Northern Championship. He has, in addition, won a number of Summer competitions.

the Lawn Bowls League for Police R.C., MacDonald played in the Dufftown championship in 1935, winning the singles' championship. He won five other competition prizes the same year, and had the misfortune of having to withdraw from the Scottish Highland Pairs Championship after he had reached the Fourth Round when his partner fell ill.

# WATER-POLO

"Two matches" were played in the Y.M.C.A. Invitation Water-Polo Tournament yesterday. "Y" POOL

Knightley and Thorley scored for tion and Control Council for Billiards C.S.U. and Hall for Navy. ARMY POOL

Royal Scots shared four goals with "'965th' R.A. Hunter and Davidson scored for Royals and Pidgeon and Langridge for 965th.

#### TO-DAY'S WATER POLO GAMES

Following is to-day's Y.M.C.A. Invitation Water-Polo Tournament programme:

At the Army Pool European Y.M.C.A. v 36th Battery, R.A. (7.15 p.m.) Navy "A" v Royal Scots "A" (7.45 p.m.) Royal Corps of Signals v. Middlesox "A"

(8.15 p.m.) At the V.M.C.A. Post R. Navy "B" v Combined Small Units | J. C. S. Fender and J. Orem of The winners of the Scottish and ed for their game last Saturday. The 

Nayy "C" (7.45 p.m.) Middlesex "B" v footh Battery, A.A. Ing bowls shortly, Fender and Orom Glasgow, off a date yet to be arranged Forfest as No. 1. (0,15 p.m.)

In order that spectators may | from P. A. Yvanovich who recaptured the crown the following year, only to lose it again in 1923 when they clashed for the third time in the final of the Colony Championship. Osmund is a Highest break in his career is 267, made | Sir Percy Loraine's Kharo second The programme for the night some years ago, and he has over and Mr. H. Hartigan's Etoil de 100 three-figure breaks to his credit. Has represented Hong Kong in Inter-

#### Break Of 186

port matches against Shanghai and as

recently as last month made a break

E. D. BUSH, who has often been called the former Shanghai champion. never actually won the title, though he 9 to 4, with Kharo second favour- was a doubtful starter, was choswas in the final four times, on each occasion losing to C. W. Porter by a few points in games of 2,000 up. Bush was captain of the Thirty Club and also Lusitano Club teams that won the 4 lengths between second and Shanghai Billiards League and has third. The English challengers, played Interport for that port. Highest | Easy Chair and Lynchtoa, were break is 186, and has over 100 three- not in the picture.—Reuter. figure breaks to his credit. Bush has won many club titles in Hong Kong, Shanghai and Hankow and has also played against world-famous cucists.

#### **Osmund's Protege**

A. P. PEREIRA, more popularly known as "Spotty", learned his snooker at the Palace Hotel where he received useful instruction from I. L. Goldenberg. When Osmund, Colony billiards champion, saw the promise shown by this youngster, he took him under his wing, and ever since Pereira has gone from strength to strength. Won his first title at Catholic Union Club in 1933 and when they won the Steel, Coulson At Happy Valley on League in 1935 and 1936 Percira was a member of both teams. Percira has also represented Volunteer Defence Corps in the Soldiers' Club League which they won four times and were runners-up three years. Best break is 54, inade at Recreto last year, and Harvey, Army champion, in exhibition games, winning all three of them. Best billiards break is 135,-

#### Elusive Century

the leading snooker players at Kowloon Cricket Club and Civil Service C.C. over a number of years. He is very interested in both billiards and snooker and was both hon, secretary and preyear following his arrival here in sident of the now defunct Hong Kong Billiards Association, His highest break at snooker is 36 and at billiards 98. In connection with the latter game, it is of interest to note that though Rakusen has passed the 60 mark on several occasions, the 100 has up till the present remained elusive. Other interests club tournaments and also many include lawn bowls at which he is the present Colony champion, winning the One of the skips in Third Division of title from M. R. Abbas last year.

#### 25 Years' Expérience

C. TERRAN, one of the leading billiards players at European "Y" and a very clever exponent of trick shots, first played billiards in 1916, just after he had left school, "Two years later he played in his home town's (Leeds) League, just getting into the side, ha the age minimum was 18 years. 1922 Terran joined the Army and first Baseball League, met with came to the Colony in 1927 but has been away again for some time since. Was a member of R.A.M.C. team that carried off the Garrison League and Hong Kong Area Championships for the effect." last three years, and last year he in 18 games. He has played billiards for 25 years but his duties have been such that he has never had a chance Combined Small Units beat for regular practice. He holds a Grade R. Navy "C" 4—1. Macdonald (2) B certificate of the Billiards Association of the Billiards Association of the Billiards and the Billiards association of t and Snooker (as a referee).

#### One Hour Game

originally arranged.

knock up 800 points in a very short After the exhibitions there will be

jazz-bali competition, open to all. In the Colony Junior Chess cham-

beat E. M. Petrove on Tuesday. (中国) (本) (中国) No League "tennis matches were played yesterday, owing to theavy rain which fell shortly after the tiffin

#### ELECTRIC WIN

In a friendly floodlight lawn bowls match last night at Ming Yuen, Hong Kong Electric Recreation Club bent Lane Crawford's by 67 shots to 49. Scores-R. A. Owens, A. G. Everett, C. E Gahagan, J. F. Lunny (Elec.) beat A. J. Prata, G. Edgar, G. Tanner, E. C. Fincher 24-20; W. E. Macfarlanc. R. W. Smith, A. G. Gardner, L. de Rome (Elec.) beat E. Baker, H. Burson, S. Carr, A. B. Hamson 18-16; J. Roscoe, W. Baker, A. F. Paul, J. K. Sloan (Elec.) beat W. Bonner, J. Lodge. W. C. F. Ogley, G. E. Zimmern 25-13.

**\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$** 

# IRISH DERBY SUCCESS

The Irish Derby, in which there were 10 runners, was won yesterday by Mr. John Dillon's Sol-Lyons third. E. M. Quirie rode Kharo and Joe Canty took out Etoil de Lyons.

The winner is the son of Hyperion, which also sired last week's have C. M. Si va and J. F. V. English Newmarket Derby winner, Owen Tudor.

ite at 3 to 1. Odds on the third en as No. 3 to Carlos Silva, while horse were 8 to 1.

Soloreins won by a length with

Following is to-day's Fourth Division Tennis League programme and some of the teams:v. P.O.R.C. (1) C.C.C.

v. J.R.C. S:C.A.A. v. C.B.A. C.R.C. v. 1.R.C. K.I.T.C.

C. Wong and S. L. Chung. Smith; N. Whitley and V. C. Bond; B. L. A. Rosario, Alves being an absentee. Bickford and T. Gaubert. C.R.C.:-T. M. Wong and T. Y.

Liang; L. N. Tsang and T. J. Choi; C, Y, Tso and Chan Yiu. I.R.C.:-M. Hassan and K. Nazarin; M. S. Hassan and M. I. Razack; G.

Singh and A. J. Sufflad. P.O.R.C. (1):-S, S, Chim and S, K Chim; K. W. Wong and Y. S. Fung; W. Morrison and J. Howlett.

C.C.C.;-K. M. Au and C. M. Lee; M. N. RAKUSEN, has been one of M. C. Hung and T. K. Lin; Y. C. Mok and P. C. Yue,

Post Office Recreation Club (2) have called off their fixture with A.T.C., on account of the rain.

It was learned this morning, that Nip Lum and Wally Ching, who played for Chinese Baseball this season, have joined H.B. Ball Russell at No. 2.

Efforts to confirm this from Mr. In Roy Lau, Hon. Secretary of the reply that "I have heard nothing officially, though I must admit there have been rumours to that

The champions of the recently completed "Kin Shing Cup" Basketball League (on roller skates), The bullards exhibition will be of one Hong Kong and Kowloon Residhour duration instead of 300 up as ents! Union, will meet a team ra-Both players, on present form, can gue, in an exhibition match at day, commencing at 2 p.m. Rest team has not yet been sel-

pionship tournament, V. V. Kolatchoff management of the Rink has arranged a hockey match between Middlesex and the Rink, while an exhibition of fancy eskating will also be given 'later' in 'the !. afternoon.

in the Rinks matches next Bunday. In aid of charity.—Reuter, In In. Third Division there, are not and Dr. N. P. Karanila (Skip).

# BOWLS CHANGES FOR LEAGUE MATCHES ON SATURDAY

A NOTABLE ABSENTEE FROM RECREIO "A's" LEAGUE BOWLS TEAM THIS WEEK IS C. G. SILVA WHO, AS REPORTED IN THESE COLUMNS YESTERDAY, WILL IN O'T BE PARTICIPATING IN LEAGUE BOWLS AGAIN THIS SEASON. HIS PLACE IS BEING TAKEN BY H. A. ALVES AS SKIP.

J.-Luz and C.-E. Warques, selected us the first two men to Silva for their postponed game last week, will retain their positions with Alves, who will have J. E. Moronha as No. 3. Last week Alves and Noronha were selected as Nos. 2 and 3 respectively to F. X. Silva.

Luz's rink, but F. X. Silva will Aitken and J. MacDonald. In A. E. Ribeiro as Nos. 2 and 3 respectively in the places of Alves and Soloreins was the favourite, at Noronha. Last week Ribeiro, who C. M. Silva, selected as No. 3 to-J. J. Basto in Recreio "B" last Saturday, has received promotion.

> Two of the three Recreio "B" rinks-those led by L. J. Silva will be seen as Nos. 2 and 3 respecand A. P. Gutteres-remain intact, C. A. Lopes, selected No. 3 to J. R. Soares in Second Division last week, comes into the side in place of C. M. Silva as No. 3 to J. J. Basto, Silva having gone to the "A" team.

of changes. P. Yvanovich will have H. R. Pinna and A. A. Roza as Nos. 2 and 3 respectively in place of F. X. p.m. Monteiro and M. F. Pinna, "Monteiro goes to M. A. Carvalho's rink as No. 3 in place of A. F. Noronha, while Pinna is given a rink instead of the absent S.C.A.A.:—C. M. Tsang and S. S. M. A. Alarcon. The latter had G. A. Yau; W. H., Mok and P. Y. Kwok; K. Pinna, E. A. R., Alves and M., Mendonca, sclected as his front men last week. C.B.A.:-T. Tomashevsky and D. T. but Pinna will have a new No. 2 in

#### "H.K.F.C. Changes

Hong Kong Football Club, whose match against Prison Officers on June 14 was postponed on account of wet weather, have made two changes for their match against Talkoo this week-

In W. Gill's rink J. M. Thomson replaces J. S. Howell as lead, while J. D. Thomson goes to No. 3 to W. Macfarlane in place of C. F. Needham, who is an absentee this week. There are no changes in K. S. Robertson's rink from that selected against P.O.C.

There are also several changes in the Football Club Third Division team which lost to C.C.C. in the only League match played last Saturday.

In G. S. Graver's rink J. Hempsey takes the place of the promoted J. M. selected: Thomson as No. 2. J. Russell, who was No. 2 to Manself last week, will from usually reliable sources, skip a rink comprising F. Anslow, J. that Nin Lum and Walls Ching Ralston and S. Strange. Last week, when Strange was skip, he had Anslow. and Raiston playing Nos. 2 and 3' to Club in the Baseball League last him respectively. There is only one year, and who were rumoured to change in Mansell's rink this week, C. be 'turning out for South China | Carr coming in to take the place of

#### \*HIM.C.C. Reshuffle

There is only one change" in the H.K.C.C. team selected for last week. In A. W. Brown's rink P. J. A. Hamilton, selected as No. 3 last week, is an absentce this time...his place being taken by R. A. Edwards, selected as No. 2 last week, while P. S. Cassidy. will be No. 2 instead of skip in the Third Division team.

There has been a great deal of reshuffling in this club's Third Division team. A. S. Mitchell, who had B. J. Lucon, L. E. N. Ryan and H. F. Shields as his front men for their postponed fixture last week, will now lead a rink comprising P. Morrison, T. C: Monaghan and E. Hospes, A. McKellar comes into the team as skip in place of Cassidy, who has been promoted. and his front men will be D. J. Valenpresenting The Rest of the Lea- tine, W. R. Lambert and H. A. Angua. Those chosen to play for Chistley last Kowloon Skating Rink on Stin- week were H. H. Beddow, W. R. Lambert and P. A. Cox. The 100 per cent. E. S. Abraham will load a four made up of H. H. Beddow, L. E. N. Ryon and E. S. Doughty. The third rink On the same afternoon, the selected for last week was made up of D. J. Valentine, R. J. Shrigley, E. S. Doughty and A. Nissim.

#### One Police Change

I. Police R.C. have only made-/bn/ change from the team that was select-Police, J. Watson of K.B.G.C. and Boulish Football war cups. Glasgow rinks led by J. Shopherd and W. Mair mern and T. Lock (Skip). v Royal Scots "B" H.K.F.C., and T. Armstrong of K.B.G.C. Rangers and Preston North End res- are intact, but in E. G. Post's four J. H. Ravler, L. E. Lainmort, M. J. are back from leave and will be playe protively, are to micet at throx Paris C. E. Willework is replaced by J. Medina and W. K. Way (Skip),

There are no changes in R. F., changes in the rinks skipped by J. C. Carey's four, however, L. C. Pennell comes in as lead in place of E. Green-

#### K.B.G.C. "A" Intact

There are no changes in the Kowloon Bowling Green Club "A" team; and in the "B" team two rinks are intact.

Guy's rink has three mew players in Elphick and Bower, who have been promoted from Third Division and who tively, and H. Spong, who will play as lead in place of F. Scard, A. Morton and E. Atkins are absentees this week.

In H. Nish's Third Division rink, J. A. Fraser returns to the rink as lead while last week's lead. C. Langley, will be seen as No. 2 to K. C. Hamilton. W. M. Wilson is C. Wallis' new lead. while J. S. Dinnen, erstwhile lead, has In Third Division there are a number | gone to No. 2 in place of Bower.

All the Kowloon Bowling Green Club matches on Saturday will start at

#### "C.C.C. Unchanged

Craigengower Cricket Club are making no changes from the senior team selected last Saturday, but there are some changes in their Second Division team from that chosen last week.

T. Lock's four rem 'n unchanged, but W. K. Way, who ; d E. J. Todd, A. Kitchell and W. Ward chosen as his front men last week, will now skip a rink comprising J. H. Kavier, L. E. Lammert, and M. J. Medina. The last named is at No. 3 instead of skip, as selected last week, when he was to have led Xavier, Baptista and Lammert.

In place of Medina as skip, N. P. Karanjia, who played such a good game against Hong Kong Football Club in Third Division last week, comes in to take over the rink that was chosen to play for Way last week with the exception that A. Kitchell is an absentee at No. 2, his place being taken by M. A. Baptista, selected for that position in Medina's rink last week.

#### - Selected Teams

Following are some of the teams

KOWLOON B.G.C. First Division ("A" v. Recreio "A", 'Away)

G. W. Deacon, E. Levett, W. In Walker and A. M. Holland (skip). L. Sykes, H. Lockhart, H. White and A. J. Hall (skip). R. P. Phillips, A. Hyde-Lay, H. E.

Drew and J. McKelvie. (skip). First Division ("B" v P.R.C., Away) W. C. Hodder, V. C. Dixon, W. McNeill and R. Duncan (skip). P. A. Peckham, H. Bicknell, J. C.

G! 1 and J. G. Meyer (skip). H. Spong, G. W. Elphick, A. Bower and L. Guy (skip), Third Division (v. H.K.F.C., Home)

J. A. Fraser, Sir A. MacGregor, E. V. Searle and H. Nish (skip). W. M. Wilson, J. S. Dinnen, G. E. F. Thompson and C. Wallis (skip). S. C. Walker, C. E. Langley, L. A.

Jordan and K. C. Hamilton (skip). KOWLOON C.C. First Division (v 1.R.C., Away) A. E. Perry, L. Jack, A. W. Smith

and E. C. Fincher (Skip). A. E. P. Guest. W. W. Parsons, W. Mulcohy and T. Madar (Skip)... N. D. Lloyd, A. W. Ramsey, G. E. Taylor and N. J. Bebbington (Skip). Second Division" (v H.K.C.C., Away) R. S. Capell, H. Overy, F. A. Fabel

and T. W. Carr (Skip), A. C. Tribble, A. H. Martin, J. M. Jack and A. Steven (Skip); S. A. Gray, R. Leigh, E. Curtis and R. S. Mendows (Skip)

CRAIGENGOWER First Division (v-Civil Sorvice At C.C.C. At 4.00 p.m.) J. W. Leonard, L. C. R. Souza, A.

E. Contes and B. W. Bradbury (Skip). A. M. Omar, K. M. Omar, R. Basa and U. M. Omar (Skip). Y. A. Razack, L. Gaddi, J. S. Landolt and C. S. Rosselet (Skip). Second Division (v Kowicon Tong At

Kowloon At 4.00 p.m.) A. A. Razack, S. R. Solina, E. Zim-

IE. J. Todd, M. A. Baptista, W. Ward

# HOLDERS. ROUND

In expectation of some good lawn bowls, a fair sprinkling of spectators turned up at Kowloon Football Club yesterday when H. A. Alves, and F. V. V. Ribeiro, winners of the Open Pairs Bowls title for the last two years, were opposed to F. N. Wong and A. Hyde-Lay in the First Round of

this year's competition. And well it was worth their trouble too, for although the holders won by the comfortable margin of 20-12, there was never a dull moment throughout the 21 heads - not even at the last when Hyde-Lay and his partner needed a "possible" to win.

Tolck Aives was his usual steady self but there were times when the less-experienced Wong more than held his own against "Dick".

The tussic between the two skips was always interesting, each excelling in turn though it must be said that "Chico" Ribeiro had a slight edge on Hydo-Lay. It was at the 3rd end that the latter had the misfortune to remove one of his own shots when lying, and gave the count to the holders. As it was it did not make much difference to the scores, but it might have meant everything had the count been more even towards the later stages of the match.

#### Welcome Four

Scores came in singles and twos till the 13th when the holders chalked up a very welcome four, for at that stage they were only leading 8--7. After adding another, single they conceded two singles in a row to lead 13-9 but 3 and 2 gave them a fairly safe margin. After giving away another single they scored two more singletons at the 20th and 21st respectively to win 20-12.

And now for the very interesting final end. Wong bowled like a machine to cluster three of his four woods round the jack but he was soon robbed of the advantage when "Chico" drove and took the jack into the ditch. Hyde-Lay got to within a yard of the ditch and Ribeiro was a trifle short with his next and saw Hyde-Lay add another. Then Ribeiro came heavy and knocked up one of his front woods to score the shot and bring the game to an end.

#### **Ex-Champions Win**

At Kowloon Docks, C. M. Silva and F. X. Soares, 1938 champions, entered the Second Round of the Colony Lawn Bowls Pairs Championship when they beat H. White and A. J. Hall by 19 shots to 12.

The winners started with a single and registered a throe at the third but a three at the fifth enabled the losers to take the lead at 5-4. The Portuguese pair then scored 1 2 1 2 1 before conceding two singles and then went on to register 1 1 1 1 2 2 to lead 19-7 at the 18th.

The losers finished up with two twos and a single. White and Hall scored at only eight

#### Strong Finish

A strong finish enabled H. Spong and E. Levett to beat E. A. Atkins and J. G. Meyer at Kowloon Bowling Green Club by 20—12 in the First Round of the Colony Lawn Bowls Pairs championship.

Scoring at the first three ends Spong and Levett were leading by six shots before their opponents opened their scoring, and at the 9th were leading by \_9---3.

Atkins and Meyer then scored 312101 to take the lead for the first time at 11—10 at the 15th. Spong and Levett then scored 1 0 3 4 1 1 to win by 20—12.

# SUCCESS FOR

Two matches in the inter-School Basketball League were played at \* Kowloon Chinese Y.M.C.A. yesterday when Pui Ching beat Ming Sang by 59 points to 33 and Wall Nam defeated Ying Wah 53-38, Leading 34-17 at the end of the first half, Pul Ching went further ahead and dominated, play, in the later stages when they allowed their opponents to

score eight gonls (16 points). Outstanding players for Pui Ching were Ng Yuon-fuk and Yu Kwok-pun, who scored 14 and 13 points respectively, while Lau Tim-yuk distinguished -himself in the attack for Ming Sang, scoring 18 of his side's 33 points.

In the second match, Wah Nam basketballers showed better combination and defeated Ying Wah by 53 to 38, after leading at the interval by 26--12

Wong Pul-wan, winger, who netted 18 points for the winners, was the most impressive player on the field,

Cyclone Sports Club beat Royal Scots by five clear goals in a friendly. hockey match (on roller skates) at' Ciro Skating Rink yesterday. A. K. Markar (2), J. Walla (2) and J. Kilcholl scored, when the

#### TURN LEFT SHOULDER AROUND By Best Ball

In order to gain a relaxed stroke the various muscles. must co-ordinate properly in their movements. Freedom of action is curtailed for instance if the left shoulder fails to turn aside—out of the path of the stroke. When the right side finds it necessary to press the left shoulder out of the way, the shot is not only going to lack smoothness but it is also likely to lack accuracy and distance. True the golfer is not always able to recognise whether his left shoulder has turned aside or So the next time one feels that he is failing to put punch into the shot; that he is failing to contact the ball with the centre of the clubface, let him look to the left shoulder. Further symptom of trouble here is a lifting stroke which gives the ball a hooking tendency.

The solution lies in turning the left shoulder back quickly to its address position on the down-swing. In fact the

#### BEGINNING THE DOWNSTROKE START TURNING LEFT SHOULDER BACK FROM ITE POSITION

AT FAILURE MAY CAUSE HOOK

left shoulder turn from the top of the swing may be identified in many instances as the actual start of the downstroke. Avoid sway, simply turn the shoulder around quickly.

NEXT ARTICLE .--Gripping The Club.

# BASKETBALL GOLFW.R.C.

The newly formed basketball section of Victoria Recreation Club are playing two games on Saturday at Blake gardens.

after which the V.R.C. men's team. Miss. Au Shun-chun and Miss. Kung will meet the Black Cats a team. Chin-lan. will meet the Black Cats, a team. from Lee Gymnasium.

Following are the teams:—

#### LADIES.

V.R.C. (to be chosen from the fol- J. Hussain and J. Xavier. Carmon Ozorio, Miss Alexandrina Tai-hong and Chau. Po-kau. Mendonca and Miss Celeste Guterres.

Nanyang Academy Girls (to be chosen Chin-fai, Miss Piu Kwok-hing, Miss V.R.C.

The first game, at 4 p.m., is be- Pau Chi-man, Miss Can Shook-ki, Miss. tween, V.R.C. ladies and girls of | Wong Put-chun, Miss Ng Shut-kee, Miss Nanyang Commercial Academy, Ng Shook-yee, Miss Kwok, Siu-ping.

V.R.C. (from the following): - A. Azedo, R. Maxwell, E. Rozarlo, L. Rozario, P. Rull. A. Yvanovich. A., Alves., J. Remedios, B. Wilkinson, A.

lowing):-Miss Celeste Marques, Miss Black Cats:-M. Shi, Lee Pul-wing, Teresa Marques, Miss Thelma Leung Kwok-ying, Chan Shu-sheung, Marques. Miss Lilla Xavier, Miss Wan Leung, Cheung Sindseung. Chu. Vivian Rull, Miss Margie Xavier, Miss Yan-tseung, Chu Yan-tseung, Cheng

Bill Woo and Chang Yuk-kwan. from the following):-Miss Cheung of South China are coaching the



# CAVALRY. OHARGES Moscow Story Of Battle For River Pruth Bridge

# Soviet Air Arm Leads Thrilling Clash CLAIMS

HOW SOVIÉT CAVALRY DROVE BACK GERMAN AND RUMANIAN TROOPS WHICH CROSSED THE RIVER PRUTH INTO BES-SARABIA FROM FALCIU --- MIDWAY BE-TWEEN JASSY AND GALATZ—IS DESCRIB-ED IN A DESPATCH FROM TINASPOL FROM THE SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT OF "IZVES-TIA," OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT.

The correspondent says: "Our frontier guards made heroic efforts to prevent the crossing of the river but could not withstand the pressure of the enemy, who had enormous material superiority.

ful force of infantry and tanks blow immediately. on the Soviet bank, the enemy began the offensive. It was

"Having concentrated a power-, necessary to deal him a terrific military objectives, obtaining

Numbers of enemy tanks were destroying 400 enemy machines. immediately destroyed and their infantry suffered heavy losses.

"Disorder broke out in the enemy ranks during this raid.

#### **Bridge Cleared**

"Taking advantage of this, bomber factory at Ypsilanti, Soviet cavalry charged the enemy lines, using their sabres and chasing the enemy back towards the

"The avalanche of cavalry des-Reuter.

## NEW FACTORY FOR BOMBERS

The Defence Plant Corporation in Washington announced vesterday it would build a \$47,000,000 Michigan to be leased and operated by the Ford Motor Co.

It is understood the factory is bridge. to be an important part of the U.S. Army's plan to provide faci- troyed all in its path and clearlities for turning out 500 bombers ed the bridge of the enemy." a month. — Reuter.

New Stock of 66 AERTEX 99 Cellular SPORT SHIRTS



in self colours and gay checks

also

"BEE-KAY" SPORTS SHIRTS

in neat heather mixtures that are suitable for Day as well as Sports Wear.

Price \$6.50

Less 10% Cash Discount.

Wm. POWEIL, Ltd.

10. ICE HOUSE STREET.

# RUMANIA COMMAND

The following comissued munique was yesterday by the General Command on the German-Rumanian front. according to a Bucharest despatch to the official Italian news agency:—

"Operations during the first three days have proceeded according to plans established in advance. Some attempts by the enemy to counter-advance were repulsed.

"The enemy aviation on Tuesday made an intensive bombardment of Constanza, Suling and Galatz, and dropped several bombs on Tulcea, Braila and Jassy but without causing any damage of importance. "Our aircraft bombed important

everywhere remarkable results. "German and Rumanian aviation "Bombers and fighters hurled have demonstrated in the past themselves as he crossed the three days their crushing super fromler, raining down bombs, iority over the enemy aviation,

> "Out of this total, 30 Soviet 'planes were destroyed by the Rumanian air force and anti-aircraft guns and 40 machines were destroyed on the ground by the Rumanian air force, which lost a total of 12 machines."—Reuter.

## Japanese Denial

[SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL" The Japanese Embassy in London yesterday denied Japan is planning to participate in the Russo-German war, despite Axis commitments.

An Allied source in London insisted that a Japanese move against Russia is "imminent."

One report claims that Mr. Matsuoka will be dropped from the Japanese Cabinet in the near future. The Tokyo Cabinet, it says, will then be reorganised board "preliminary\_ to revising the Japanese attitude towards Russia." -International News Service.

#### WILL SWEDEN FOLLOW FINLAND?

[SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL"] Finns, and "there is a funda- Reuter... mental need for Finnish-Swedish solidarity."-International News Service.

#### MOSCOW THANKS AMERICA

[SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL"] The announcement of all possible United States aid to Russia was published in Moscow under huge headlines and Soviet commentators express deep gratification.—International News Service

The National Savings Committee announce that subscriptions for the week ended Tuesday, June 24, amounted to £32,277,105. — British. Wireless.

The profix "special" to telegrame is used by the "Sunday Horald" and "China Mail" to Indicate news which is strictly copyright, under the provielons of the Tolecommunications Or dinanbo, 1930, and may not be reprint nd under any circumstances, either wholly ar in part, without prior arrangoment.

## ARMS FOR SOVIET VIA VLADIVOSTOK

It was officially announced in Washington yesterday that United States ships will be permitted to carry arms to Vladivostok in view of the fact that President Roosevelt does not intend to issue a neutrality proclamation concerning the Russo-German war. ---Reuter.

#### 000000000000000000 ASAMA MARU'S SPECIAL TRIP

[SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL"] The N.Y.K. office in San Francisco yesterday denied that the Asama Maru is being sent to Batavia to evacuate Japanese re- ter of Foreign Affairs, arrived at sidents. Purpose of the trip is said Kunming on Tuesday from Ranto be to remove 400 German goon, and left last night by air women and children internees.— for Chungking. — International International News Service.

## ADMC ENR ANTI-NAZI INCIDENT IN SHANGHAI

[SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL"]

FIRST REACTION IN SHANG-HAI OF THE RUSSO-GERMAN CONFLICT OCCURRED YES-TERDAY WHEN THE KAISER WILHELM SCHOOL, AT THE CORNER OF GREAT WEST-ERN ROAD AND AVENUE HAIG. HAD ITS GATES AND WALLS SMEARED WITH THICK RED PAINT BEARING THE SLOGAN "DOWN WITH HITLER."

The Soviet hammer and sickle insignia were also painted on the school.

The slogans measured two feet high, and in addition many of the school's windows were smashed by bricks.

The school has been the main meeting place of the local Nazi group.—International News Service.

#### MR. QUO NOW IN CHUNGKING

Mr. Quo Ta-chi, the new Minis-News Service.

## PRESS

unidentified torpedoed marine Turkish steamer "Rifha" at 10.30 last night while the vessel was en route to Alexandria, according to the Ankara correspondent of the National Broadcasting Corporation, broadcasting from the capital Turkish this morning.

The ship was sent to the bottom with 73 out of 201 passengers on

The torpedo is reported to have broken the ship in two and only one lifeboat could be launched.

The steamer had on board 100 Turkish naval officers and men. described as "the cream of the Turkish Navy," who were en route to England.

The incident has aroused con-The Swedish newspapers prior siderable feeling in Ankara as the to the announcement of Finland's ship carried an illuminated Turentry into the war, yesterday de- kish flag and arrangements had clared there is no doubt Sweden been made with Germany and will act in the same way as the Italy to ensure its safe passage.—

> It was disclosed in Singapore to-day that a Chinese air mission arrived in Singapore last week... The mission is headed by General Mao Pang-chu, high officer fo the Chinese Air Force. The visit follows that of the military mission last May. Reuter.

In introducing the second reading of the War Revenue Ordinance this afternoon, the Hon. R. R. Todd announced several amendments including an increase in the allowance for third and fourth children to \$750 each instead

The Hon. Mr. M .K. Lo gave notice in Legislative Council this afternoon of questions he proposes to ask at the next meeting, seeking a statement on the appointment of a lady Assessor to the War Taxation Department.

"He will ask: (1) In view of the evacuation, why was it considered necessary to send for a lady Assessor?

(2) Was any effort made to secure locally or from among the evacuees a lady Assessor?

Printed and Published for the Proprietors, The Newspand Enterprise, Ltd., by Gondon, Cade Bunners., or Windsor House. Victoria, Hong Kong.